



Abbreviations

| ABG | Autonomous Bougainville Government |
|--------|--|
| ANCP | Australian NGO Cooperation Program |
| AUD | Australian Dollar |
| BEB | Bougainville Education Board |
| BOUTHA | Bougainville Traditional Health Association |
| BWF | Bougainville Women's Federation |
| СВА | Community-based adaptation |
| CBCCAG | Community-based Climate Change Action Grants Program CCA Climate Change Adaptation |
| CCA | Climate change adaptation |
| СоЕ | Council of Elders |
| CVCA | Climate Vulnerability and Capacity Assessment |
| DFAT | Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (Australia) |
| DMO | Disaster Management Office |
| DRR | Disaster risk reduction |
| EC | European Commission |
| FCS | Food Consumption Score |
| GEF | Global Environment Facility |
| IPCC | Inter-Governmental Panel on Climate Change |
| IPM | Integrated pest management |
| MSC | Most Significant Change |
| NARI | National Agricultural Research Institute |
| NDA | Nissan District Administration |
| NGO | Non-Governmental Organisation |
| OECD | Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development |
| PGK | Papua New Guinea Kina |
| PMERL | Participatory Monitoring, Evaluation, Reflection and Learning |
| PNG | Papua New Guinea |
| PPS | Probability Proportional to Size |
| ToR | Terms of reference |
| USAID | United States Agency for International Development |
| WASH | Water, Sanitation and Hygiene |

The adapting atolls.

Final evaluation of the project "Community-based adaptation to climate change in Nissan district (CBA CC)" in Papua New Guinea



This report presents the final evaluation results of the project "Community-based adaptation to climate change in Nissan district (CBA CC)". CARE implemented this project between July 2012 and April 2015 with funding from the Australian Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) under its Community-based Climate Change Action Grants (CBCCAG) program..

The evaluation was carried out by Banyaneer and included visits to six villages on Nissan and Pinepal islands. Banyaneer has offset greenhouse gas emissions of $1,640 \text{ CO}_{2}$ e incurred by the international flights of its consultant.

Evaluation team

Patrick Bolte Team leader and author, Banyaneer Boris Orlowsky Statistical analyst, Banyaneer Beatrix Oni Community workshop facilitator

Enumerators

Nile Anunsi Chris Binabat Nigel Henry Duncan Mohin Carolyn Ketsimur Ivan Shynberd

CARE support

Josie Huxtable Quality and Impact Advisor

Andrea Dekrout Project manager
Stanley Nenewa Senior field officer
Ian Dau Field officer
Charles Malenson Field assistant
Kanut Berry Skipper
Justin Skipper

Cover photo: Nissan island, as seen from its northernmost tip at Balil from 220 meters altitude. (P. Bolte)

Acknowledgements

The author would like to express his gratitude to the CARE team, in particular to Josie Huxtable for constructive input to research design, and to Andrea Dekrout her openness in providing insights into project implementation, and for coordinating field research arrangements. Gratitude is furthermore extended to the 300 villagers who participated in the survey and/or in community workshops. Their hospitality, openness and dedication rendered the research underpinning this report both effective and unforgettable.

Executive summary

The project 'Community-based Adaptation to Climate Change in Nissan District (CBA CC) was launched in mid-2012 to increase the islanders' adaptive capacity and resilience to existing hazards and the impacts of climate change. Three years on, this evaluation shows that the project indeed raised capacity and resilience - it notes a strong positive impact on food security, organizational capacity, as well as towards more equitable gender relations in particular. The project's implementation approach through core groups, who were trained and passed on their knowledge across all villages is seen as being very effective. The merit of these groups is recognized by the local government, who plans to integrate them into formal governance structures.

The evaluation also shows that the process of adaptation to both climate change and challenges in natural resource management is long; while the project provided solid groundwork, further efforts are required to sustain the lives and livelihoods of the people on Nissan and Pinepal islands into the future. This concerns both structural measures (additional rainwater tanks) as well as organizational strengthening. Capacity-building of the Nissan District Administration (NDA) is seen as particularly crucial to further raise the islanders' adaptive capacity.

The report begins with an overview of the project (chapter 1) as well as the evaluation objectives and design (chapter 2). Tasked to provide both accountability in terms of relevance, effectiveness, efficiency, impact and sustainability as well as to contribute to evidence-based learning, the evaluation was based on a mixed-method approach. Tools included a survey amongst 225 villagers as well as a range of qualitative tools (community workshops, focus group discussions, indepth interviews, site visits and transect walks). Field research was carried out in April 2015 and covered five of the 21 villages on the two islands of Nissan and Pinepal.

This summary contains the key findings, arranged by evaluation criteria. Figure 1 furthermore provides a list of recommendations for future programming in community-based adaptation.

Relevance

The interventions of the CBA CC project are seen as highly relevant. It is recognized that the islanders of Nissan district have a range of traditional coping mechanisms - yet, the combined effects of a changing climate (in particular: more droughts) and high population growth render these mechanisms as insufficient on their own.

• 89.2% of survey respondents say they observed changes in the climate over the past decade, with most pointing to less regular and predictable rainfall and extended dry spells. This had made the cultivation of vegetables and crops more difficult - and the promoted adoption of climate-resilient crops and practices highly relevant.

- The broad uptake of climate-resilient practices underscores the observation that they are perceived a very relevant: on average, islanders now grow 1.81 more types of crops than they did in 2011. Survey results also show that on average, households added 2.71 agricultural climate-resilient practices, and 5.04 livelihood activities.
- Regarding disaster risk reduction, it is found that almost half of respondents (47.4%) were affected by disasters over the past five years. Economic damages (crop losses, damage to houses) constituted the main effect. Villages devised action plans; for instance, these included the cutting back of high trees around houses to reduce the risk of storm damage. While these measures are seen as relevant, there is potential to reduce disaster risk more substantially.
- The creation of core groups is seen as a relevant measure to increase organizational capacity and enable adaptive processes.

Efficiency

Against a backdrop of the high implementation costs in the South Pacific, it i found that CARE undertook efforts to maximize efficient use of resources. This included shared office structures and coverage of Nissan's entire population - making best possible use of logistical set-up investments.

- The project incurred a minor over-run of the budget by around 5.5%.
- Overall expenditures (approximately AUD 2.13 million) translated to AUD 270 per beneficiary and AUD 1,565 per household.

Effectiveness

The evaluation finds that the project was based on a highly effective design and implementation approach. The core groups were trained well and spread the gained knowledge of climate-resilient practices throughout the islands.

- On average, core group members adopted 5.06 out of 7 promoted techniques. Other islanders adopted 3.81 of these techniques on average.
- The use of home gardens grew from 35.1 to 76.9% over the project period.
- Islanders also planted a greater variety of crops and vegetable.
 Furthermore, they diversified their livelihoods.

- In terms of disaster risk reduction, it is observed that while awareness has increased, the increase in risks outweigh the benefits of the project - as a result, a majority feels less prepared than they did in 2011. In this context, more coaching and support would have been required to better adapt and prepare.
- The core groups have proved an effective tool both for implementation as well as organization of community activities in general.
- Stronger linkages are required to external actors to ensure continuous flows of support and the crucial climate information needed to adapt seasonal planting patterns. Further capacitybuilding of formal government entities will therefore be needed.

Impact

In three important aspects, the CBA CC project generated positive impacts on the islanders in Nissan district - food security, community capacity, and gender. Taken together, the project impacts increased both the coping range and the adaptive capacity.

- There is very robust evidence that food security has improved due to the project - this positive impact is supported by results of qualitative and quantitative tools. For instance, 52.3% of survey respondents see food security enhanced (more than 80% of them attribute this to project-related factors). Similarly, trend analysis recognizes an improvement (from 'rather bad' to 'rather good') and attributes this to the CBA CC project.
- The number of food-insecure months has been reduced from seven in 2011 to four in 2014.
- The greater diversity and security is also supported by a proxy indicator - the concordance between food preferences and actual intake. For instance, the concordance score for vegetables increased from 0.65 to 0.91 (minimum/maximum: 0.0/1.0).
- The CBA CC project led to stronger community capacity. Almost two-thirds (62.7%) see collective action increased, with 80.4% of them attributing this improvement to the project.
- The core groups were a new organizational entity within the villages. Their strong engagement had spin-off effects on other community groups - particularly those with a strong overlap (women's groups and church groups).
- The project furthermore generated a strong impact towards more gender-equitable decision-making. Due to gender training and the strong role that women played in core groups, women

gained influence both at the household and at the community level. Amongst those who identified a power shift to women, 75.9% (household roles) and 76.3% (community roles) of attributed this change to the CBA CC project.

Sustainability

With the strong sense of ownership expressed by core groups in particular, the sustainability of most project outcomes is found to be very high. Given the continuous role these groups will play, the capacity to sustain climate-resilient crops and techniques is provided.

- Asked about their ability to sustain the climate-resilient technique 'most important' to the respondent, 96.9% say that they will be able to pursue these techniques with or without support of other villagers (52.1% and 44.9% respectively).
- The planned integration of the core groups into formal governance structure will further reinforce their sustainability.
- At the same time, the weak state of district-level governance bears implications for developing adaptive capacity further. More capacity-building of the NDA and the Council of Elders (CoE) is therefore required.

Figure 1 | **Overview of recommendations**

1 | Review and enhance.

1a | Future projects need to be based on a more solid framework without loosing flexibility.

Based on a sound situational analysis, an effective project was designed. However, no baseline was conducted at the outset - which would have allowed for a longitudinal comparison and thus, a more robust assessment of the project's impact. Furthermore, it made the identification of suitable indicators (with baseline and target values) difficult. The CBA CC project thus lacked concrete targets against which it could be assessed.

Future project would be well-advised to prepare a suitable and realistic framework, without loosing the flexibility to address emerging concerns of the target population.

1b | Continuously review the required local presence and adapt team strengths accordingly.

While the overall core group approach should be retained (see recommendation 2a), the extent to which local support is needed needs to be continuously reviewed. It should be recognized that villagers may find it easy to adopt one practice, while finding it difficult to adopt another. Overall, the project may have benefitted from selecting islanders as community facilitators, training them extensively (e.g. through internships), and then deploying them for problem-solving with issues that were too difficult for core groups.

Disaster risk reduction in particular would have benefitted from stronger guidance and support.

1c | Strengthen monitoring and support to foster local climate change awareness and adaptation.

The project deployed community-based monitoring tools, conducted regular monitoring visits, and carried out short surveys on food security and overall needs.

On balance, however, monitoring could have been stronger and more concise. Concrete targets and reporting on progress against them would have been particularly beneficial.

2 | Sustain and replicate.

2a | Maintain the core group approach and consider replication in weak governance contexts.

The core group model has been highly successful and should be considered for use in similar contexts (remoteness, weak governments). Grown out of necessity (with a local office on Nissan proving unviable), the approach demonstrated that implementation 'by remote control' can work well. It is crucial that the extent of required coaching and support be continuously fine-tuned.

Furthermore, it is important to link core groups with local governments in order to avoid that these are being sidelined or undermined. Local governments play a crucial potential role for an enabling environment.

2b | Replicate the promotion of kitchen gardens with a wide array of climate-resilient techniques

Kitchen gardens and the various crops and techniques that were promoted proved successful in enhancing food security and coping range of islanders.

The various manuals should be disseminated to enable replication in similar contexts. The appropriateness of techniques in different areas should be verified, and possibly adapted, by local experts.

2c | Replicate cooking stove distribution in similar contexts and aim for marketability.

EcoZoom cooking stoves made the lives of villagers easier, particularly for women. Reducing firewood usage, time spent on wood collection and cooking, and the smoke that is generated, the stoves were appreciated across Nissan and Pinepal. With many islanders asking for additional stoves, it is worth exploring whether a social enterprise could be established to market them across Bougainville.

In other settings, the distribution of stoves should be considered - depending on the socio-economic situation, either for free or for a price.

3 | Extend and expand.

3a | Add more rainwater harvesting systems, particularly on Nissan island.

By far the most pressing unresolved concern for islanders is the inability to capture and store enough rainwater to survive long droughts.

Current capture and storage is sufficient for two weeks without rain - many droughts last longer.

Rainwater harvesting systems are seen as the single most important investment required to help islanders cope with and adapt to climate change.

3b | Address natural resource management concerns

Sustainable management of natural resources is found to be a missing element in the community-based adaptation framework, as well as in the CBA CC project.

On the atolls of Nissan and Pinepal, a key issue concerns wild pigs, who are so numerous that they cause significant damage to natural and planted food resources. Options for controlled culling and/or more regular consumption of pork should be considered.

3c | Support district governance, particularly in improving disaster preparedness capacity.

When trying to create support mechanisms for villagers across both islands - to foster disaster preparedness and response capacity, and to develop an enabling environment - there is no way around building up the capacity of the district government.

The difficulties in such a process are fully acknowledged, and it is recognized that efforts must also be directed at the ABG. The involvement of NDA and CoE has led to nascent progress. And yet, much more needs to be done to render the district government a viable link between villages and the outside world.

Table of contents

| | ٠ | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| Abbreviations Executive summary | i iii |
|---|----------|
| Introduction | 1 |
| SECTION A BACKGROUND | 2 |
| 1. Project overview | 3 |
| 2. Evaluation objectives and approach | 6 |
| 2.1. Objectives 2.2. Approach | 6 |
| SECTION B FINDINGS | 8 |
| 3. Relevance | 9 |
| 4. Efficiency | 11 |
| 5. Effectiveness | 12 |
| 6. Impact | 17 |
| 6.1 Impact on food security | 17 |
| 6.2 Impact on community capacity | 17 |
| 6.3 Gender-related impact | 20 |
| 6.4 Impact on coping range and adaptive capacity | 21 |
| 7. Sustainability | 22 |
| SECTION C LEARNING | 24 |
| 8. Evidence-based learning | 25 |
| 8.1 Learning to adapt: re-considering the CBA framework | 25 |
| 8.2 Towards further adaptation | 28 |
| 9. Conclusion | 31 |
| APPENDIX | 32 |
| A. Survey results | 33 |
| B. Gender analysis | 43 |
| C. Trend analysis summary | 45 |
| D. Village-level findings E. Survey questionnaire | 47 57 |
| E. Jui vey questionnaire | 5/ |

Introduction

The trip to Nissan is not for the faint-hearted. Around 60 kilometres off the northern tip of Buka island, the only way to get there is by boat - two hours through the open, at times windy and treacherous, Pacific Ocean.

Our boat breaks into one wave, then flies over the next. While bracing for each coming wave, I wonder what my destination will hold. An internet search revealed Nissan's role during World War II, when it had been a base for up to 17,000 U.S. and New Zealand troops. The island still features the second-longest runway in the South Pacific - but without a single plane having landed on the airstrip for fifteen years, it is being reclaimed by nature.

Since 2009, Nissan district - which includes the islands of Nissan and Pinepal - has been the focus of two CARE projects. Between 2009 and 2012, CARE implemented a water and sanitation project, providing rainwater harvesting tanks for the 7,500 people on the atolls of Nissan and nearby Pinepal. Since mid-2012, CARE has been supporting islanders to adapt to climate change. Now that this project concludes, this evaluation is to assess its outcomes - and to see what can be learned from this experience.

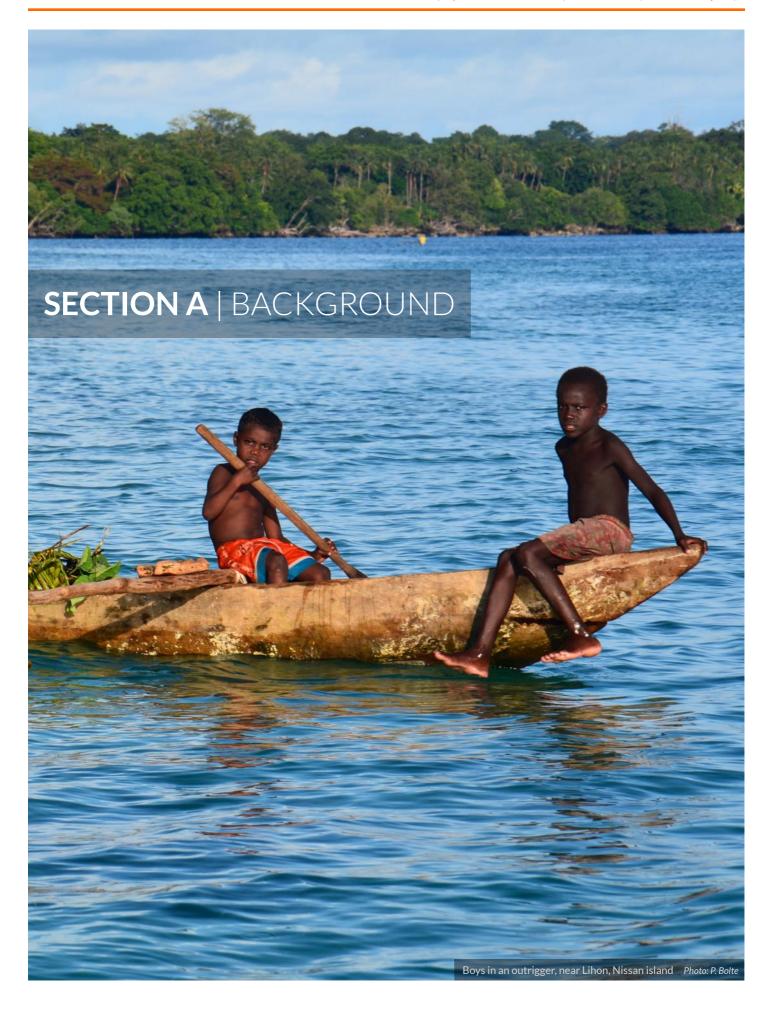
Atolls. Few symbols of climate change impact are as powerful as a low-lying atoll awaiting its fate of being submerged by the rising sea. But having read the project documents, I know that the most immediate threat is not related to the rising sea-level. Rather, the main threat stems from increased variability of rainfall and more frequent weather extremes. What has been achieved to render islanders more resilient? Has their coping capacity increased? In what way are the atolls adapting?

This report presents the answers to these questions and highlights lessons for future programming in community-based adaptation. The report is structured in three sections.

Section A presents the background - both of the context and the project (chapter 1) as well as of the evaluation (chapter 2). Section B provides the findings: the extent to which the project is seen as relevant (chapter 3), the degree to which it can be seen as efficient (chapter 4), the extent to which it has achieved its objectives (chapter 5), the impact that has been created (chapter 6), and the extent to which its outcomes are sustainable (chapter 7). Building on these insights, section C contains the evidence base for learning, and recommendations as to how future programming may be designed in an even more effective way (chapters 8 + 9).

Having the busy reader in mind, the report is kept to a concise format of 32 pages. More detailed information is provided in the appendix - including the survey results and the specific findings from each village.

As our boat approaches Nissan, the stunning beauty of its lush forests and surrounding lagoon comes into full sight. Islanders in outriggers greet us with a wave. How have their lives changed as a result of climate change on the one hand, and of the CARE project on the other? Time to find out.



1. Project overview

"Welcome to Nissan Island", reads a faded billboard next to Nissan's airstrip, "your potential tourist destination..." The billboard reflects a cautious aspiration that failed to materialize. With neither scheduled ferries nor planes to the island, the absence of tourism (and the jobs it would create) is a minor worry. More broadly, the fact that people have nothing but small out-boarders¹ to commute restrains governance, development and trade with the main islands of the Autonomous Region of Bougainville (Buka and Bougainville). The lack of power supply and the very limited phone coverage compound the issue.

Most of the 7,500 islanders face much more basic concerns, such as limited availability of clean water during prolonged dry spells. Food supply is precarious: while the sea and the forest provide around half of the food that islanders consume, active cultivation of crops and vegetables has long tended to be very limited or non-existent.

Following a local request from the Nissan District Administration (NDA) to ameliorate severe water shortages, CARE began supporting Nissan in 2009 with a water, sanitation and hygiene (WASH) project. With funding from the European Commission (EC), CARE set up rainwater harvesting systems across Nissan, provided sanitation training and material for latrine construction.

Having started to address water security under the WASH project, CARE then proceeded to reinforce the islanders' resilience through a broader approach. Launched in mid-2012, the "Community-based Adaptation to Climate Change in Nissan District (CBA CC)" set out to advance food security in particular, while reducing disaster risks and building adaptive capacity (see figure 1). Funded by the Australian Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) through the Community-Based Climate Change Action Grants (CBCCAG) program, the CBA CC project started with Climate Vulnerability and Capacity Analyses (CVCA) in target villages - participatory exercises that formed the basis of village action plans and that indeed shaped the overall programming. On Pinepal island, where water needs had previously been assessed but not addressed, a smaller project (funded by the Australian NGO Cooperation Program, ANCP) was run concurrently to add rainwater harvesting systems for all three villages on that atoll.

- On windy days, these small boats cannot make the trip over the open ocean. Despite precautions, boats frequently capsize and get lost, making this link to the nearest town unreliable, dangerous and costly.
- 2. As the project's M+E framework had undergone several changes over the course of implementation, the most recent version available to the consultant did not feature a complete list of suitable outcome indicators. In consultation with CARE, some indicators were therefore addedmarked here with an asterix (*).

| | Objective | Outcome | Outcome indicator | | | | |
|--------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Outcome 1 | 1.1 Average number of food-insecure months reduced* | | | | |
| <u></u> S | Objective 1 Vulnerable women, men and young people in Nissan district have increased their adaptive capacity and resilience to existing hazards and the impacts of climate change | Vulnerable households have increased food security and improved nutrition through the | 1.2 Average food consumption score (FCS) increased over the project period* | | | | |
| 5, | | introduction of climate-smart agricultural practices | 1.3 Percentage of households who have introduced climate-smart agricultural practices | | | | |
| est | | | 2.1 Percentage of households who see disaster preparedness capacity increased* | | | | |
| | | Outcome 2 Improved capacity to prepare for and respond to hazard events and disasters | 2.2 Extent to which community DRR groups and preparedness/response plans are in place and are being sustainably implemented | | | | |
| | | | 2.3 Percentage of households who practice emergency water management has increased and is at least 25% | | | | |
| t nt | Objective 2 Improved capacity to | Outcome 3 Communities and local level | 3.1 Extent to which communities use climate information for decision-making in agricultural adaptation, water management, and DRR/M | | | | |
| | incorporate a climate change adaptation an disaster risk reduction lens into local level | government have an enhanced understanding of climate change adaptation to inform development | 3.2 Extent to which local government agencies factor in climate information and gender-sensitive CBA needs | | | | |
| - | planning and development | planning and policy development | 3.3 Mechanisms for exchange of experiences are in place that | | | | |

support continuous learning and equitable engagement.

Figure 1 | Objectives and outcomes of the CBA CC project2

Given the islands' isolation and the great difficulty to establish a project office here, CARE sought an effective way to overcome this challenge to implementation. Following initial assessments, it devised the so-called 'core group' model: rather than deploying community facilitators, the project promoted the formation of six core coups - each consisting of 20-30 volunteers from traditional village clusters

Core group members learned about the fundamental elements of climate change and adaptation and were trained in various conservation farming techniques, nutrition, as well as key gender issues and basic principles of disaster risk reduction. Thus equipped, they passed on the new knowledge to fellow villagers and led by example. Community nurseries were established in all six clusters; these served as

Map | Nissan district PAPUA NEW GUINEA Vorth East Point Bion Island Midddle Channel Nissan Island Map of the location of Nissan district Barahun Island (above) and of Nissan island (right), - South Channel highlighting the villages visited for the evaluation. Note that no map of similar quality was available for neighbouring Pinepal island, on which the village of Rogos was also visited. The six core groups that were formed through the project were based on traditional village clusters, each of which encompasses a geographical share of the islands. The green dots indicate the approximate locations of the community Australian National University (CartoGIS CAP-00-350

activity hubs for training and coaching and also provided seedlings required for broader uptake of new techniques.

In terms of agricultural innovation, the following techniques were promoted with the assistance of the National Agricultural Research Institute (NARI):

- set-up of kitchen gardens for vegetable cultivation
- planting of drought-resilient crops
- covering of crops
- composting and use of bio-fertilizer
- mulching
- agro-forestry
- integrated pest management
- pig and chicken raising

While the initial model envisaged two separate groups per cluster - with one promoting agricultural innovation and the other disaster risk reduction (DRR) - the two group types were eventually merged. These groups then initiated DRR planning, which included steps such as the recording of weather information (to enable forecasting and adapted planting patterns), the cutting of high breadfruit trees (to reduce the risk of breadfruits falling on villagers during storms), mangrove afforestation, and the erection of pig fences.

With a huge population of wild roaming pigs destroying garden vegetables that represent an important food source, pigs were perceived as a significant risk that undermined food supplies during critical times.

Given that many villagers had identified tree-cutting for fire wood as a damaging and unsustainable practice, CARE arranged the distribution of EcoZoom cooking stoves across all households on the islands. These stoves require far less wood and render cooking much faster and less smoke-intensive. As will be discussed in more detail in subsequent chapters, the stoves proved hugely successful - to the extent that many families have requested additional stoves.

As much as feasible, CARE collaborated with government actors throughout planning and implementation. On Nissan and Pinepal islands, the government actors include the Nissan District Administration (NDA) and the elected Council of Elders (CoE). While interviewed NDA and CoE members were very appreciative of the support CARE had provided to the islands ("Once again, CARE has worked wonders", a recent letter of gratitude begins), the extremely limited resources (irregular transport, no internet, irregular and insufficient funds) also meant that there was neither any planning or policy formation to which the project may have contributed.³

While the anticipated impact on government planning (see outcome indicator 3.2 in figure 1) remained elusive, the NDA viewed the formation of core groups as highly beneficial: recognizing the groups' potential to enhance communication between NDA and villages, it envisages the formal integration of these groups into governance structures.

In the course of a USAID-funded successor project that will focus on the sustainable use of marine resources, CARE will be able to accompany and support this emerging change. Indeed, CARE may begin to see much broader changes over coming years: a scheduled ferry service and third-generation phone network coverage, both in preparation, are likely to reduce isolation and enhance market access. Not the least, these improvements will reduce the tremendous logistical challenges that CARE has been facing since it first arrived in 2009. In turn, they will bring opportunities for future implementation that will be discussed in chapter eight.

With the CBA CC project concluding, it is almost impossible to overstate the level of appreciation that was observed across all visited villages: the facts that CARE managed to provide support against the logistical and associated financial odds, that it reached almost all households, that it created and empowered core groups, and that it committed to extended support were all seen with gratitude. With 89.4% of survey respondents saying that they had experienced 'changes in weather patterns' over the past decade, and with fresh memory of an eight-week dry spell in 2014, the project addressed one of the key concerns of Nissan islanders.

3. By the time of the evaluation, the NDA had not received any money from the provincial government (Autonomous Bougainville Government, ABG) for more than six months (neither had the ABG received the allocated funds from the PNG government). Interviewed NDA officials had little hope that they would receive money in coming months - in fact, the delayed or irregular funding is the norm rather than the exception.

Given these difficulties, the fact that schools and health centers remain well-run is remarkable. At the same time, it must be understood that formal governance in Nissan district is restricted to very limited day-to-day administration, and that any long-term planning - addressing climate change or otherwise - is a rather alien concept.



2. Evaluation objectives and approach

Why evaluate? It is worth recalling the general two-fold purpose of an evaluation - that is, to deliver accountability to donors by assessing project achievements, and to identify lessons learnt. This identification enables the replication of what went well and the modification of what did not. This chapter discusses the 'what' and the 'how' of the present evaluation: it first looks at the concrete evaluation objectives and then proceeds with a brief look at the applied approach.

2.1 Objectives

The evaluation of the CBA CC project is part of a multi-country evaluation process to collate and synthesize experiences in community-based adaptation across the Asia-Pacific region. With a focus on both *accountability* and *learning*, CARE Australia commissioned the evaluation of three projects it has been implementing since 2012 with funding from the DFAT's CBCCAG program. Through these three projects⁴ CARE and its partners have been aiming to a) promote climate-resilient livelihoods, b) reduce disaster risk, c) strengthen the capacity of communities as well as local civil society and governments, and d) address the underlying causes of vulnerability.⁵ A fourth project in Vanuatu shares these objectives and has been evaluated separately.⁶

The purpose of the evaluation consists of two aspects: first, it was to provide accountability by assessing the projects in terms of their relevance, effectiveness, efficiency, impact, and sustainability (see terms of reference, ToR). In addition to these criteria, the evaluation was to assess the role of the project towards gender equality and women's empowerment, and to analyze the monitoring and evaluation system used.

Second, the evaluation was to facilitate evidence-based learning. Based on the synthesis of project-level findings, the evaluation was to identify and map good practices and success factors as well as obstacles and challenges, and make recommendations as to how effective and sustainable adaptation strategies for increased resilience can be further enhanced. In this context, the terms of reference provide a set of key research questions for each of the four CBA framework themes.

Thus tasked to provide a project-specific review as well as to generate insights for the synthesis report and future learning, the evaluation of the CBA CC project was planned in two steps: first, an overall inception report was prepared that integrated the ToR key evaluation questions into a meta-evaluation framework. To facilitate consistent approaches, generic research tools were also devised (see inception report). In a second step, a more specific evaluation plan for the CBA CC project was prepared, and research tools adapted to take the project-specific factors into account. In particular, the meta-evaluation framework was transformed into project-specific frameworks for accountability and evidence-based learning (see evaluation plan Papua New Guinea).

2.2 Approach

Field research was carried out in April 2015 and included visits to five villages (see figure 3 overleaf). Taking all 21 villages on the islands as a sampling frame, these five were selected on the basis of the Probability-Proportional-to-Size (PPS) technique.⁷

Research proceeded along the lines of two parallel streams: On the **quantitative side**, enumerators conducted a survey amongst 225 households.⁸ The survey questionnaire (see appendix D) included questions on adapted cultivation practices, DRR, community capacity,

- The three projects are:
 - Papua New Guinea:
 "Community-based adaptation
 to climate change in Nissan
 district".
 - Timor-Leste: "Climate change in a secure environment" (MAKA'AS),
 - Vietnam: "Integrated community-based adaptation in the Mekong (ICAM).
- These objectives are in line with the four key elements (CBA framework themes) for successful adaptation recognized in CARE International's manual for Participatory Monitoring, Evaluation, Reflection and Learning for Community-Based Adaptation (PMERL).
- 6. Oxfam, lead organization behind the project in Vanuatu, commissioned this evaluation separately. The results will be integrated into the synthesis report that is envisaged as the final product of this consultancy.
- For a brief overview of PPS, see: http://www.who.int/tb/advisory_bodies/ impact_measurement_taskforce/meetings/ prevalence_survey/ psws_probability_prop_size_bierrenbach.pdf
- 8. The six enumerators were trained prior to field research. A survey test run was arranged in Balil village. Data was collected through iSurvey, an application installed on Banyaneer's handheld electronic devices.

| Figure 2 List of sampled villages | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Village | Location | Community nursery | Number of households | Planned sample size | Actual sample size | | |
| Gerei | Nissan | Yes | 44 | 44 | 42 | | |
| Mapiri | Nissan | Yes | 154 | 44 | 46 | | |
| Lihon | Nissan | Yes | 153 | 44 | 64 | | |
| Rogos | Pinepal | Yes | 47 | 44 | 31 | | |
| Tanaheran | Nissan | No | 49 | 44 | 42 | | |
| | | Total | 1,296 | 220 | 225 | | |

- Throughout project implementation, CARE conducted several food security surveys.
 While the small sample size of these surveys implies a substantial margin of error, they represented the only available option for a longitudinal comparison.
- 10. All tools are explained in greater detail in the PNG evaluation plan and its appendices. Note that the planned 'hazard and coping strategy analysis' proved unviable information on hazards and coping strategies was elicited through focus group discussions instead.
- 11. Since the number of core group members residing in visited villages was fairly small, FGDs were conducted in joint rounds (with both men and women being present). Given the extent to which both women and men were outspoken, there was little reason to insist on gender-segregated groups (as had been planned).
- 12. The walks through the village provided an opportunity for core group members and other villagers to show kitchen gardens, nurseries and mitigation measures. Walks also included visits to several schools and the island's health centre.
- 13. Aerial imagery proved useful to obtain an overview over each visited village (e.g. to direct enumerators, as guidance for village walks, and to capture the extent of adapted practices in nurseries and kitchen gardens). The use of a small drone (such as the DJI Phantom used during the evaluation) may be considered for post-disaster assessments, mapping, and longitudinal comparisons (before versus after a project). Seeing their village from above for the first time also proved a great attraction to communities - adults and children alike.

gender, food security and a general review of the project. Since no baseline existed that would have allowed for a longitudinal comparison, the questionnaire was designed to capture perceived changes and attribution of that change to the project. In addition, a brief survey on food security was replicated⁹ to assess the extent to which actual food intake was aligned with food preferences.

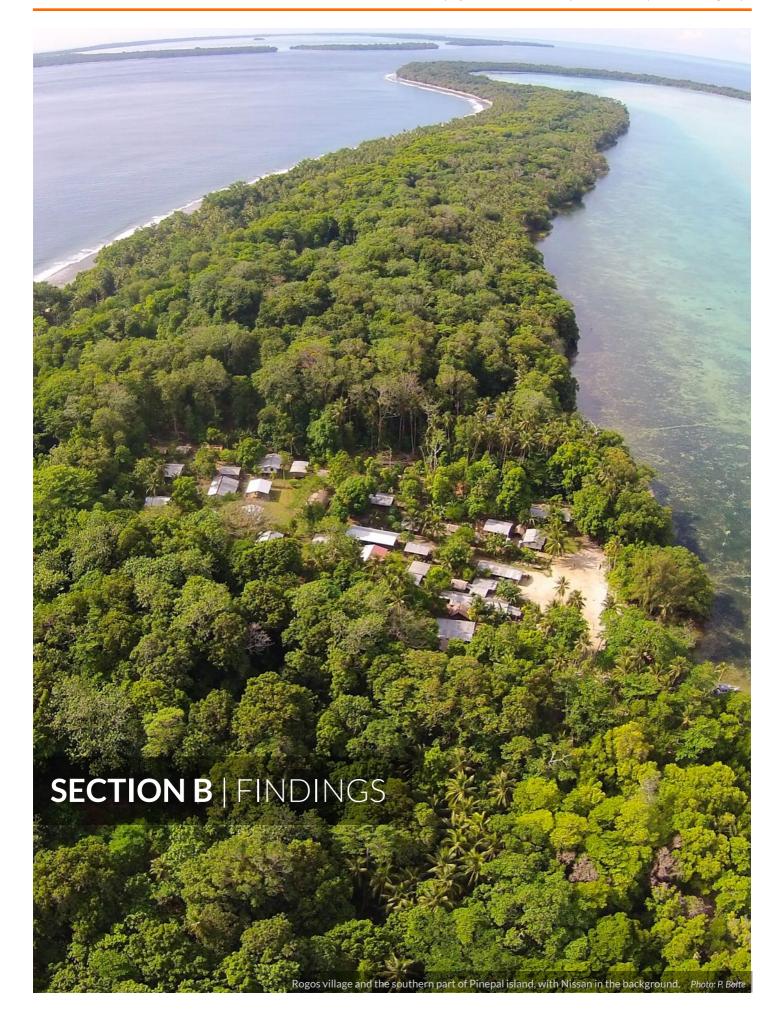
On the **qualitative side** of the evaluation toolkit, research featured community workshops with 20-40 randomly selected participants - *figure 3* below summarizes the exercises applied during each workshop. ¹⁰ In addition, focus group discussions with core group members provided the opportunity to delve deeper into the way the CBA CC project was experienced - and to thereby gain lessons for future programming. ¹¹

Most Significant Change (MSC) interviews with selected beneficiaries, interviews with key informants from the NDA and CoE, extensive walks through the villages,¹² and aerial imagery ¹³ added both depth and perspective. A brief management workshop as well as extensive ad-hoc interviews gathered the insights from the project team.

Despite having to wait for two days for stormy conditions to clear - a wait that gave a first-hand account of the implementation difficulties - the evaluation progressed without significant challenges: thanks to the experienced project team and a conscientious group of enumerators, the evaluation objectives and survey quota were met.

In the next section, we will find out what has been unearthed in the process. Our first question: To what extent have the various interventions been relevant given the local risk and climate context, government priorities, and - most importantly - the needs of the people who call Nissan and Pinepal their home.

| Figure 3 List of exercises during community workshops | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------|---------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Exercise | Description | Comple | eted by | Purpose | | | | |
| Excicise | Description | Women | Men | , | | | | |
| Trend analysis | Participants were asked to rate aspects of their living conditions over the past three years and to attribute underlying factors to emerging trends | X | Х | Relevance, impact | | | | |
| Livelihoo analysis | Participants were given a set amount of yellow (income sources) and red (food sources) stickers and asked to distribute all of these on a grid of various livelihood activities, in proportion to their relative importance in 2014. They were then asked whether the proportions had been different in 2011. If so, they were asked to reiterate the exercise for 2011. | × | | Relevance, impact | | | | |
| Communi mappinք | Participants were asked to list all groups within the village as well as all relevant external stakeholders on small stickers. In a second step, they had to place these stickers on circles of various sizes, indicating their importance. Thirdly, the circles had to be placed on a flip chart to indicate overlaps and relations between groups. Finally, they had to indicate whether the relative importance of these groups had changed. | | Х | Relevance, impact | | | | |
| Food security analysis | Participants were presented with a calendar and asked to rate the amount of food production in relation to needs for each month. The exercise was applied both for 2014 and retrospectively for 2011, in order to identify differences and potential impact. | mixed genders | | Relevance, impact | | | | |



3. Relevance

Relevance:

"The extent to which the objectives of a development intervention are consistent with beneficiaries' requirements, country needs, global priorities and partners' and donors' policies."

OECD 2010:32

The turquoise-coloured waters around Nissan's coral reefs are home to abundant fish resources, and the lush forests provide coconut, breadfruit, banana, and much else. There is also an enormous population of wild-roaming pigs. While waiting for the boat to Nissan, another consultant had poignantly said: "the people here have all the bits and pieces of the Garden of Eden." Indeed, the available food enabled the population of Nissan and Pinepal atolls in the first place, sustained a rapidly growing number of people ever since, and the diversity of food sources provides some resilience in times of crises.¹⁴

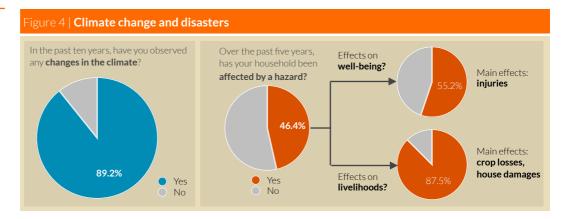
Yet, closer inspection shows that the reality for the islanders is less trouble-free today. Amongst survey respondents, 89.2% observed changes in the climate (see fig. 4). Most of the workshop participants pointed to less regular and less predictable rainfall, to extended dryspells and to scorching sunshine. This had rendered the cultivation of crops and vegetables more difficult and led to many crop failures. In 2011, these drought-related crop failures necessitated food relief from the Autonomous Bougainville Government (ABG). While such food relief reduces hardship and hunger, interventions geared to enhance the long-term food resilience - like those carried out by CARE - are highly relevant.

The regular surveys on food preferences conducted throughout the project¹⁵ demonstrate that at the beginning of the CBA CC project, islanders could not eat what they preferred rather, they were just coping with shortages by eating less desirable (and often less nutritious) food.

Unsurprisingly, workshop participants saw the introduction of kitchen gardens and drought-resilient crops and practices as highly relevant. The actions speak even louder than the words - the enormous uptake of promoted climate-resilient activities and diversification underscores the relevance of related project activities. On average, islanders now grow 1.81 more types of crops than they did in 2011. Survey results also show that on average, households added 2.71 agricultural climate-resilient practices, and 5.04 livelihood activities (the uptake is further discussed in chapter 5).

With regard to disaster risk, villagers see drought and storms (including cyclones) as the main hazards. Despite frequent earthquakes (and associated tsunami risk) in the region, geophysical hazards are not perceived as a major threat. Over the past five years, almost every second survey respondent has been directly affected by a disaster - mainly in terms of economic losses (see fig. 4). One of the main risk to human life is the passage in small boats to Buka island: stories of boats that capsize or get lost abound. During the field research for this evaluation, the search for a missing boat was ongoing (the boat was later found far off-course, with nobody harmed). On the south-western tip of Nissan, villagers report that they frequently rescue passengers from capsized boats.

- 14. For instance, coconuts are used as supplementary supply of liquid during extended droughts. Breadfruit also provides a 'natural buffer' for hard times and are often roasted and conserved.
- 15. Throughout project implementation, CARE conducted several food security surveys. While the small sample size of these surveys implies a large margin of error, they represented the only available option for a longitudinal comparison.





Core groups members and village leaders largely devised disaster risk management plans on their own (following training of core group members). Measures included the cutting of high breadfruit trees around houses (to reduce the risk of injuries from falling breadfruits) and the construction of walls throughout some villages, to prevent wild pigs from accessing and eating the garden vegetables (villagers argued that the losses would reduce food supplies needed during times of crisis). In some areas, awareness was also raised on the important function of trees along the outer coastlines of the atolls. Recognizing that the trees reduce the extent of sea spray (which deposit salt on plants and incur crop failures), villagers in Tanaheran banned tree-cutting along the sea coast. The project distributed EcoZoom cooking stoves to all households on the two islands, in an effort to reduce the needs for firewood collection - and thus, to better sustain the forests in the context of a rapidly growing population.

The implemented DRR measures are recognized as relevant. At the same time, it is also noted that future work could enhance disaster risk management on the island. This may include establishing early warning systems, forming and equipping rescue teams, and improving communication with the Disaster Management Office (DMO) on Buka island.

In terms of governance, it was found that the capacity of both the Nissan District Administration (NDA) and the Council of Elders (CoE) was severely constrained, mainly due to resource limitations. While the project collaborated with both NDA and CoE and helped to strengthen expertise, the lack of resources and budget security means that capacity to plan ahead is so limited that any efforts to develop or influence plans and policies would have been futile. CARE's ingenious approach to form and train Core Croups instead was not just an effective implementation vehicle, it is also found to be a highly relevant outcome that led to slightly enhanced communication with NDA and CoE. Not least, the relevance is highlighted by the decision of the local government to formally embed Core Groups into the official governance structure in Nissan District (see chapter 6).

In *summary*, the interventions of the CBA CC project are highly relevant. The strong sense of ownership and flexibility of CARE to incorporate villagers' ideas and address their concerns¹⁶ formed a solid basis to sustain outcomes. Two additional aspects stress this relevance: *first*, the absence of other development organizations and the government's low capacity to address villagers's concerns renders the support of CARE even more important. *Second*, if future projections of climate change impact in the region hold true,¹⁷ both food and water security as well as sound disaster risk management will be even more needed to sustain livable atolls. Although the islanders demonstrate a relatively high degree of resilience and traditional coping strategies, these will be increasingly put to the test. In this context, the early adaptation to growing pressures is commendable. The expected arrival of a strong El Nino season later in 2015 will be a major test of the islanders' resilience.¹⁸

- 16. Initial assessments were based on a commendably broad coverage; 78.9% of survey respondents say that they were involved in assessments and planning meetings at the beginning of the CBA CC project.
- 17. In its Fifth Assessment Report, the Inter-Governmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) highlights the greater chance in the South-West Pacific of strong storms and cyclones during El Nino years, and forecasts that average rainfall in this region will decrease. See https://www.ipcc.ch/pdf/assessment-report/ar4/wg2/ar4-wg2-chapter16.pdf
- **18.** "El Nino strengthens", see http://www.bom.gov.au/climate/enso/

4. Efficiency

Efficiency:

"A measure of how economically resources/inputs (funds, expertise, time, etc.) are converted to results."

OECD 2010:21

Project implementation on remote islands in the South Pacific is not just fraught with logistical challenges, it also tends to be more expensive than in most other regions. Above-average prices for many items that need to be brought in from distant places for a comparatively small number of customers are unavoidable - in Bougainville, fuel in particular is extraordinarily expensive. As a result, a return trip from Buka to Nissan island costs AUD 1,200 in fuel alone.

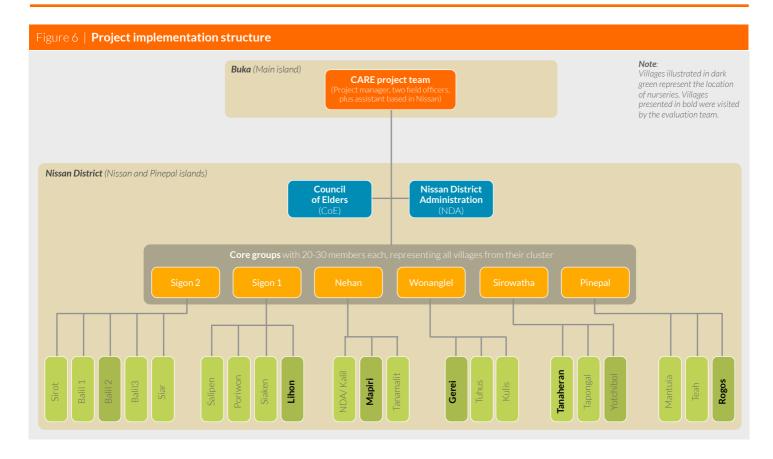
Against these odds, CARE ensured the efficient use of funds: It shared the Buka project office and support staff with other projects. It swiftly arranged the purchase of a boat to reduce the additional costs for charter (a return trip to Nissan in a chartered boat costs around AUD 3,200). While the boat capsized and had to be replaced (through insurance), and while this accident unavoidably incurred additional costs, the new boat will remain in service for the successor project.

Most significantly, the 'core group' approach (see fig.6) is not just found to be an effective, but also an efficient and cost-saving design: the only alternative - setting up a project office on Nissan island - would likely have incurred significantly higher costs. The fact that the project covered the entire population of Nissan district also maximized the efficiency of overhead and logistical investments. Furthermore, the fact that CARE refrained from paying per diems for core group members is commendable, having both sustainability and efficiency in mind.

Between January 2013 and February 2015, project expenditures amounted to AUD 2,028,600. Estimating additional expenditures at AUD 100,000 (inception and conclusion phases), the CBA CC project ran about 5.5% (or AUD 112,000) over-budget, a relatively minor over-run that was incurred largely due to the indirect costs related to the boat accident (additional charters).

Overall expenditures per beneficiary amounted to AUD 270 (or AUD 1,565 per household). Especially when considering that islanders benefitted from the project in multiple ways (numerous climate-resilient crops and practices, community nurseries, trainings in gender, nutrition etc), and that the uptake of new practices has been substantial and broad, this figure is seen as commendable. In summary, the efficiency of the CBA CC project is therefore seen as very high.





5. Effectiveness

When first learning that the CBA CC project did not have a project office in the target area, a sense of scepticism emerged: could a project function by 'remote control'? Following the field research for this evaluation, the answer is: yes, under certain conditions and with a smart design.

The CBA CC project formed the core groups on the basis of traditional village clusters, each of which consists of three to five neighbouring villages (see fig.6). Following initial assessments during which the project was announced across Nissan and Pinepal, villagers were invited to become Core Group members. Based on their preference, they joined either the agricultural or the disaster risk reduction group of their cluster. CARE ensured that the groups' composition reflected more or less proportionally all villages within a cluster, as well as both genders (however, there was no gender quota). Initially, there was great interest in joining the groups. Over time, some members dropped out - leading to the eventual merger of agricultural and DRR groups. After one year, membership stabilized at around 20-30 member per cluster and was sustained at this size throughout the project.

As presented in chapter 1, core group members were trained in a range of agricultural techniques and acquired the basics of gender, nutrition and disaster risk management. Encouraged and empowered, the groups established community nurseries that became the hubs for training and group activities. In the nurseries they also produced the seedlings that were then used in the newly set-up kitchen garden of individual group members.

As the name 'core group' implies, the groups were not just an end but also a means to an end: group members were encouraged to disseminate what they had learned to fellow villagers. This indirect approach worked exceptionally well, as the uptake of new

Effectiveness:

"The extent to which the development intervention's objectives were achieved, or are expected to be achieved, taking into account their relative importance."

OECD 2010:20



Balil II case study to be added here.

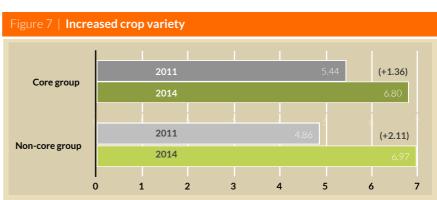
techniques and crop varieties (see fig. 7 and 8) demonstrate. The merit of the approach is also recognized by the NDA and CoE, which plan to make them part of the formal governance structure.

Compared to a more conventional direct implementation approach, there are two drawbacks: first, group formation and training takes time - and tangible results take longer to emerge. Second, the ability to implement rather complex technical aspects through groups tends to be limited. The CBA CC project gave great flexibility to groups in devising their DRR plans - however, the underlying process may have been more effective with greater direct support from the CARE team. For instance, the recording of weather information provided rather unreliable results and was carried out erratically. Group members in Gerei also pointed out that the walking distance between the nursery and other cluster villages was too long. As a result, the involvement of members from those villages was not as strong, largely leaving the care of the community nursery in the hands of Gerei.

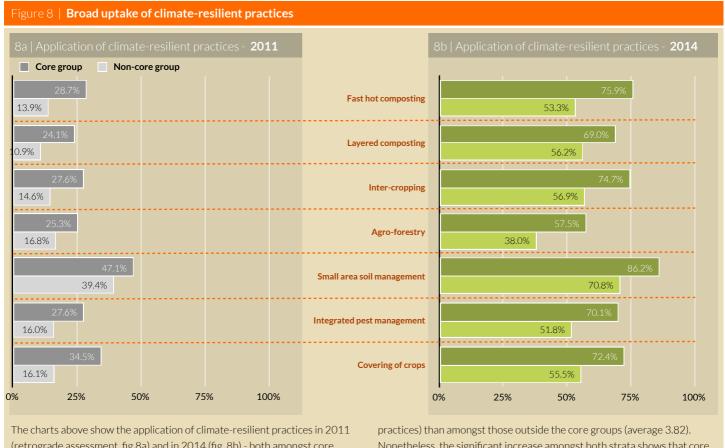
Overall, the core group approach as well as the overall project management set-up is found to be very effective, especially when considering the difficult circumstances. At the same time, it is noted that the project did not conduct a baseline, which prevented the formulation of concrete targets.

In the assessment of the project's achievements, this evaluation therefore uses the proposed indicators set out in figure 1 (see page 3) as an analytical lens. Note that the first two indicators on food security (1.1 and 1.2) are discussed in the impact chapter.

Indicator 1.3 | Percentage of households who have adopted climate-resilient practices As illustrated in figure 8 overleaf, the islanders took up the promoted agricultural techniques on a broad scale - with small area soil management topping the list. This technique - locally referred to as the 'big hill' is designed to keep plants and soil moist for a longer time. "The big hills are very good", notes Michelle from the core group around Gerei, "we get bigger vegetables than normal." On average, core group members took up 5.06 of the 7 techniques, with the figure for those outside the core groups standing at a respectable 3.82. The figures illustrate the effective indirect dissemination of new practices. The retrograde assessment of practices in 2011 further indicates that those who became core group members already had a slightly greater uptake of these appropriate techniques.



The charts above show the average number of crops grown over the years 2011 (grey) and 2014 (green). They illustrate that both core group members and others have increased over the three years.



The charts above show the application of climate-resilient practices in 2011 (retrograde assessment, fig.8a) and in 2014 (fig. 8b) - both amongst core group members (dark shade) and amongst others. The charts illustrate that the promoted techniques have enjoyed broad take-up. Application of these practices is higher amongst the core group (average of 5.06 of the 7

practices) than amongst those outside the core groups (average 3.82). Nonetheless, the significant increase amongst both strata shows that core groups were effective at 'spreading' techniques. Compared to 2011, 2.91 and 2.55 activities were added by core group members and others respectively.

While not an explicit target of the project, the islanders furthermore diversified crop types on average, islanders grew 1.81 more crop types over the 2014 annual cycle than they had in 2011 (see figure 7). They also added 'livelihood strategies' to become more climateresilient: the actual set-up of kitchen gardens was particularly popular. Due to the promotion of the project, three out of four households on the islands now practice homegardening (76.9%, up from 35.1% in 2011). The complete results on the various techniques are provided in appendix A (questions C.6/C.7).

Indicator 2.1 | Percentage of households who see disaster preparedness increased

In terms of disaster risk reduction, the perceived benefits of project interventions are outweighed by the perceived increase in disaster risk (storms and droughts). While two-thirds of respondents see their households as well prepared (40.8% very prepared; 28.2% somewhat prepared) in the face of disasters, the trend in perceived preparedness is negative: The share of those who see themselves less prepared (69.9%) exceeds that of those who feel *more* prepared (18.5%) than prior to the start of the project (net trend -41.4).

In terms of community preparedness, the majority feels unprepared (somewhat unprepared 47.5%; very unprepared 17.5%). More than two-thirds (67.4%) see their communities less prepared than three years ago. While 67.9% of villagers say they are usually warned ahead of a storm, there is little they can do in response. Core group members in Tanaheran said they lacked rescue training and equipment, and that multiple requests for equipment towards the NDA had not been responded to. Following the rescue of passengers from a boat that had capsized close to Tanaheran in January 2015, the core

group plead again: "We told the NDA: this is the last time that we risked our lives. We need to have live vests and other rescue items", says group member Chanel. Villages have neither an early warning system nor an evacuation regime in place.

Indicator 2.2 | Extent to which community DRR groups and preparedness/response plans are in place and are being sustainably implemented

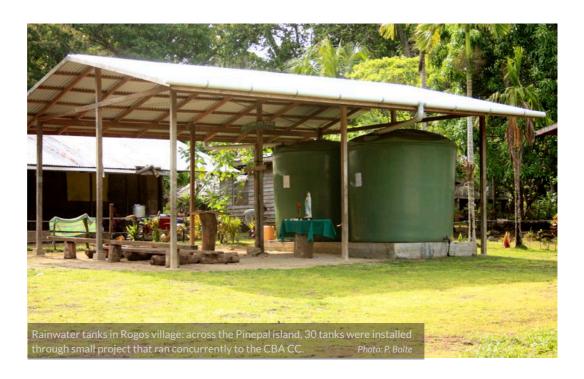
Village action plans are in place in all of the district's villages. As presented earlier, they include small-scale mitigation (walls) and the cutting of high trees around houses. However, none of these plans and activities include more systematic preparedness.

Indicator 2.3 | Percentage of households who practice emergency water management has increased and is at least 25%

The survey results show that the share of those who 'keep any water reserves for bad times' has actually fallen from 59.6% to 31.4%. However, this decline is not a paradox effect of the project, but more likely due to the fact that by the time of the evaluation visit, Nissan district had just experienced an extended dry-spell - keeping reserves is easier said than done when there is no rain to refill tanks. In other words, the emergency for which water was to be saved was actually happening. As part of the earlier WASH project, the "wise use of water" had been promoted, as a woman in Gerei put it. Yet, "some people are ignorant, and waste too much water." Overall, it was observed though that most islanders see water as precious and try to save it when they can. Across the two islands, interviewed villagers said that the water tanks provided by CARE had helped tremendously - but that their storage capacity was far from sufficient for the extensive droughts that the islanders experience (see chapter eight for further details).

Indicator 3.1 | Extent to which communities use climate information for decision-making in agricultural adaptation, water management, and DRR/M

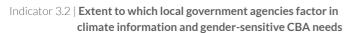
'Climate' information available to villagers is limited to regular short-term weather forecasts. Amongst survey respondents, 73.4% claim to receive such forecasts; amongst



them, 82.6% say they use this information. Given that islanders have no electricity, these survey findings came as a surprise. But whether the data are valid or not, the more crucial long-term or seasonal forecasts needed to make decisions on what to plant when are not available to villagers.

The project established a 'rain radar': core group members were provided with measuring gauges and asked to record rainfall, in an effort to determine rainfall patterns from which future chances could be deducted. However, records provided to the evaluator show that entries are irregular, incomplete and unreliable.

Furthermore, the approach must be questioned a) because there is little capacity to actually analyze the information gained, and b) because one of the key observations is that rainfall is increasingly irregular. Thus, even if data were complete and reliable enough to analyze past rainfall patterns, this would bear little merit for predicting future rainfall.¹⁹



As presented above, the capacity of the local government (NDA and CoE) is so severely limited that there are no plans or strategies for future development that could be informed by climate data or gender-sensitive approaches. However, through the involvement of NDA and CoE in the CBA CC project, NDA officers have gained insights into climate change impact and adaptation options. As a result, the idea of planning is emerging. As one of the NDA officers put it: "We need a vision for the island. Where do we want to be in five years from now?"

Indicator 3.3 | Mechanisms for exchange of experiences are in place that support continuous learning and equitable engagement

With their level of engagement and dedication, core groups represent a solid mechanism for exchange of experiences: from focus group discussions and interviews, it emerged that group members advise each other on experiences they have made with climate-resilient practices. The strong sense of ownership provides solid foundation to sustain mutual learning.

Taking mutual learning to another level, NDA staff advised that collaboration between the six core groups should be facilitated: "The core groups are great. We should further explore their potential, for example the formation of a core group association."

In *summary*, it is found that the CBA CC project has been very strong in promoting agricultural adaptation, as well as in building up community capacity. As we will see in the next chapter, this led to strong positive, and at times unexpected, impacts. In terms of disaster risk reduction however, the project did not lead to significant improvements.

Here, the adverse impact of climate change - in particular the prolonged droughts - by far exceed any gains of the project. As will be discussed in chapter eight, further investments will be required to enable greater community resilience to disasters.



Joyceanne Bonnie

Mapiri case study to be added here.

19. A more viable way to provide usable seasonal climate information would be the dissemination of forecasts provided by Red Cross/Red Crescent Climate Centre through the NDA and core groups. See: http:// climatecentre.org/climate-info-and-forecasts/seasonal-forecasts

6. Impact

Impact:

"Positive and negative, primary and secondary long-term effects produced by a development intervention, directly or indirectly, intended or unintended." In three important aspects, the CBA CC project generated positive impacts on the islanders in Nissan district - food security, community capacity, and gender. Taken together, the project impacts increased both the coping range and the adaptive capacity. Let us look at the impacts in more detail.

OECD 2010:24

6.1 Impact on food security

The evidence of a strong positive impact of the CBA CC project is robust - as illustrated by some of the key results from workshops and the household survey (see figure 9). As villagers have taken on more climate-resilient techniques and increased the diversity of crops and vegetables, overall food security has improved. Qualitative results from the trend analysis (see fig. 9a) and quantitative results from the household survey (see fig. 9e) both underscore this point. Amongst surveyed core group members, 66.2% see food security enhanced. For both qualitative and quantitative results, the positive trend is attributed mainly to the project. More than eight out of ten survey respondents see project-related factors such as changed cultivation and water management practices behind this improvement.

The broad application of kitchen gardens and specific techniques has also led to changes in the composition of food intake: as demonstrated in *figure 9d*, the share of crops (+5%) and vegetables (+3%) has increased - taken together, crops and vegetables now make up for almost half (49.3%) of food intake (up from 41.1%). Furthermore, it is observed that the concordance between food preferences and food intake has increased since the start of the project (*see fig. 9b*).²⁰ In other words, islanders eat increasingly what they would like to eat - because there is now greater availability of the various food items.

Despite the improvements, the supply of food in sufficient quantity does not yet cover the entire year: as the seasonal calendar exercise reveals (see fig. 9c), supply exceeded demand for seven months in 2014. In 2011, this had been the case in only three months. Conversely, the number of food-insecure months fell from seven in 2011 to just four in 2014. The project's indicator 1.1 ("average number of food-insecure months reduced") has thus been achieved. Furthermore, the gap between supply and demand that had been substantial in many months of 2011 - pointing to chronic food shortages - has been reduced.

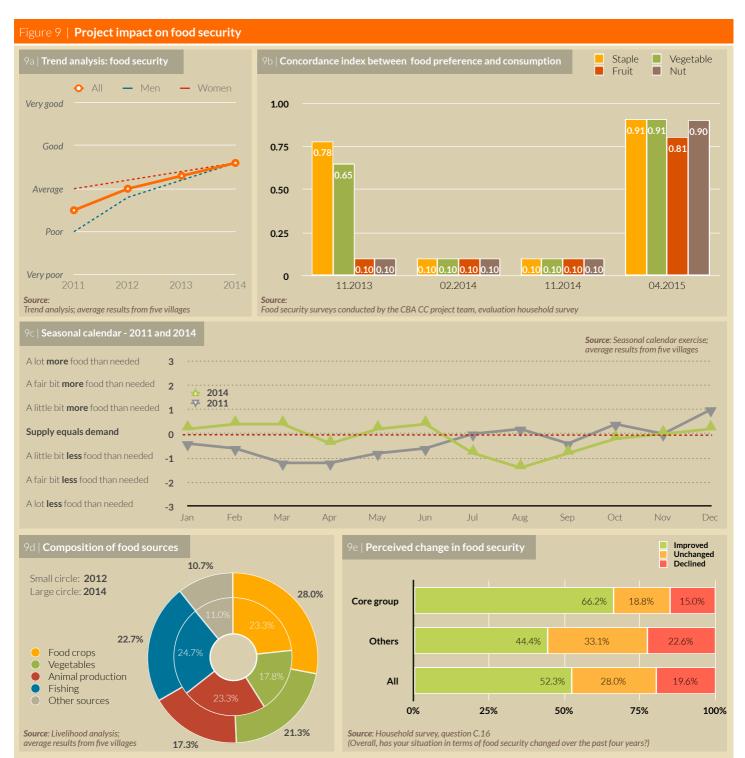
Concerning the second indicator of food security that had been proposed for the evaluation - the current and retrograde assessment of the Food Consumption Score (FCS)²¹, it is found that the lack of adaptation of this tool to the local context led to distorted and unreliable figures. If true, the results would indicate both very high food security with a negative trend. Given that these results would contradict those provided by all other tools, they are discarded. Thus, indicator 1.2 ("average food consumption score (FCS) increased over the project period") could not be reliably assessed.

- 20. The concordance index is assessed in three steps: First, respondents are asked for the three main items from a food group (e.g. staples) that they prefer to eat. Second, they are asked which three main items they ate from this food group in the past week. Third, the preference is compared with actual intake, resulting in a score between 0.0 (no match at all) to 1.0 (complete match). The concordance index is the average score amongst all respondents.
- 21. The Food Consumption Score (FCS) is a tool originally developed by the World Food Programme. It is based on the extent to which respondents have consumed items of eight food groups over the past seven days. For 2011, this referred to 'a typical week' three years ago.

6.2 Impact on community capacity

The CBA CC project enhanced the basic capacity of the communities in terms of structures, knowledge, mutual support and collective action, and planning. Let us consider these aspects one by one.

In terms of **structures**, the project did not only introduce the core groups as a new entity. As the results of the community mapping exercise (see appendix D for results village by



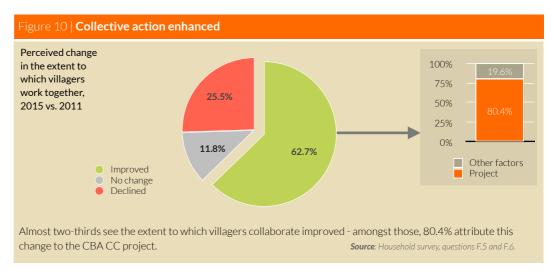
The evidence on a strong positive impact of the project on food security is robust, as the data presented in these charts show. **Figure 9a** shows the results of the trend analysis in terms of food security. It demonstrates a perceived improvement (from rather poor to rather good). Villagers attribute this improvement to the project (for details, see appendix C).

Figure 9b shows the concordance between the three *preferred* types of of staples, vegetables, fruit and nuts with the *actual* types eaten. Based on monitoring surveys conducted three times throughout the project and as part of the evaluation, the trend is positive: For instance, the concordance index for vegetables has increased from 0.65 to 0.91 - indicating a greater availability of food sources.

Figure 9c shows the relation between food needs and food supplies throughout the years 2014 and 2011 (retrograde assessment). It demonstrates that while there were still periods in 2014 during which needs exceeded supply, the chronic food shortages seen in 2011 were overcome.

Figure 9d shows the mix of food sources for both 2014 (large circle) and 2011 (small circle). The results demonstrate the increased production of crops and vegetables that was promoted by the CBA CC project.

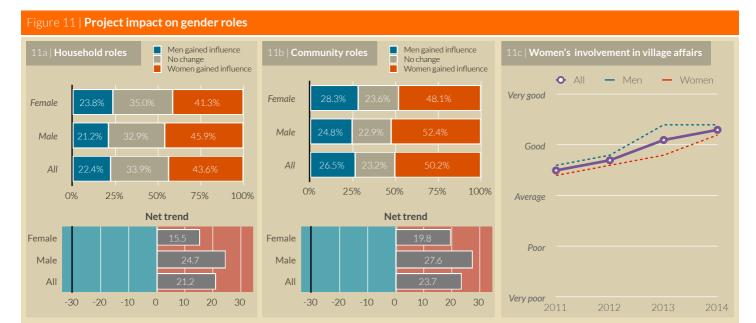
Finally, **figure 9e** shows that more than half of survey respondents see food security improved. This is attributed to a range of factors, largely related to the project (any changes in cultivation techniques, 83.9%; any changes in water management, 82.3%; any other project-related factors, 85.8%)



village) revealed, there were also 'trickle-down' effects that saw other groups (particularly those with a strong overlapping membership with core groups - women's groups and church groups) grow in perceived importance (highlighted green in respective charts). Overall, the extent to which perceived structural capacity has grown is astounding - and is likely due to the overall gains in *collective action*. As *figure 10* shows, almost two-thirds of survey respondents see 'the extent to which villagers work together' improved, with a large majority attributing this trend to the project. Given the broad dissemination and uptake of new techniques and *knowledge* on issues such as climate change, gender, nutrition and disaster risk management, it is further argued that knowledge transcended the household level and indeed became a property of the overall community. Finally, due to encouragement and empowerment, the project introduced formal *planning* processes and generated capacity. Taking a 'hands off' approach in these processes, the project enabled a strong sense of ownership.

Tanaheran village provides a concrete example: once core group members had identified that wild roaming pigs posed a threat to the newly set-up kitchen gardens, they devised a plan to construct a wall throughout the village, thereby preventing the pigs from eating the gardens' vegetables. The whole village helped, carrying rocks and constructing a wall several hundred meters in length.





Solid evidence on a strong impact of the project towards changing gender roles: Based on survey questions E.2 and E.5, **figures 11a** and **11b** show that the distribution of roles in households as well as in the community have changed in favour of women (see net trends). This is confirmed by both male and female respondents.

Furthermore, 75.9% (household roles) and 76.3% (community roles) of respondents say that this change was mainly due to the project.

Figure 11c furthermore presents the results of the trend analysis that was part of community workshops (dotted lines show results by gender).

Across all visited communities, the positive trend in the way women were involved in the community was attributed to the CBA CC project.

For further gender analysis, see appendix B on pages 43-44.

One of the aspects of community capacity - and indeed its resilience - is its ability to nurture and maintain links with external actors. In times of crisis, these links can provide crucial back-up support. In this regard, it is both a sign of success as well as of isolation and weak government that CARE itself is featured as amongst the strongest external actors. The expression of the NDA to integrate core groups may well improve links between villages and NDA, but not address the chronic capacity shortages of the NDA itself.

6.3 Gender-related impact

A surprisingly strong, and not explicitly intended, impact of the CBA CC project concerns gender: As *figure 11* shows, the balance of household and community decision-making power has shifted in favour of women, who are seen as more involved in village affairs.

Concerning the assessment of household roles, six survey questions referred to decision-making power, while two questions (on childcare and food preparation) served as a comparison tool (see questions E.2.1-E.2.8 in appendix C; detailed analysis in appendix D). The net trend of change is strongly in favour of women; and 75.9% of respondents who see a gain for women attribute this to the project. The question as to why this has occurred can only be answered with anecdotal evidence and requires further exploration. It was observed though that in most villages, women appeared to be the main drivers in core groups, those who promoted the take-up of new techniques. This knowledge advantage may well correspond with the survey finding that amongst all decision-making roles in the household, those concerning the planting of vegetables and crops are most equitable.

The distribution of EcoZoom cooking stoves (pictured), meanwhile, is found to both reduce women's workload as well as to contribute to the enabling of a greater community role for women: with women being the ones mainly in charge of food preparation, they are the ones who benefit the most: with less time spent on firewood collection and cooking (benefits respectively recognized by 94.7% and 78.9% of women), women's time - often one of the

main constraints for greater community participation - is freed up. While this may be considered as a moderate enabler, the main reason however for the increased equity of community roles is again seen in the knowledge advantage mentioned above, as well as in the gender training provided by CARE (see village-level findings in appendix D).

6.4 Impact on coping range and adaptive capacity

What do the described impacts on food security, community capacity and gender mean for islanders' coping range and adaptive capacity? While 54.0% of survey respondents see their ability to address climate risks 'such as irregular and unpredictable rainfall' as 'moderate', and while almost half (47.8%, *see fig.12*) see their ability improved, it is worth connecting the dots.

The islanders' coping range - the intensity of (climatic) stressors that they can absorb without a negative effect on overall living conditions - has increased: with drought and storms as the main stressors, the adoption of more resilient crops and practices has enabled the population of Nissan district to cope for longer periods. In combination with the rainwater harvesting systems that CARE had set up in the previous WASG and the concurrent ANCP-funded projects, villagers say that they can now cope with droughts that last two to three weeks. While villagers could not provide a similar figure for the time prior to the interventions, this was described as a significant improvement. At the same time, it is worth noting that droughts can last much longer - in 2014, the islands received no rainfall at all over a stretch of eight weeks. Thus, further investments - mainly in water systems - will be needed to extend the coping range further for true climate-proofing.

In terms of *adaptive capacity*, the advances in cognitive and structural social capital generated by the CBA CC project are a crucial step forward: core groups have demonstrated that they can lead truly community-based adaptation. Villages have shown that they can plan and implement proactive action.

Yet, with weak government structures and few linkages to external actors and information, the links that are needed to sustainably and proactively adapt remain weak. While these linkages are envisaged by the CBA framework, the project faced obstacles that would have taken far more time and greater efforts particularly on the provincial and district-level governance.

In the context of a changing climate, the question is not so much as to *whether* people will adapt, but rather *how* and *when* - and how much hardship is associated with that process. In order to sustain the lives and livelihoods on Nissan and Pinepal islands, more proactive action will be required. This will need to bring down the unsustainably high level of population growth,²² reduce and manage the large number of pigs,²³ further enhance disaster risk management,²⁴ and reinforce formal governance on the islands and the links to external partners.²⁵

- 22. Population growth on the islands is around 2.7% an unsustainably high level for the atolls' subsistence economy. To address this issue, Maria Stopes International is about to launch a project in reproductive health and family planning.
- 23. The pig population on the islands has gotten out of control and was quoted as a menace in all visited villages. Yet, with pigs traditionally being reserved for ceremonies, islanders have thus far refrained from killing and consuming more pigs. The issue requires a sensible resource management that increases the benefits (consumption of animal protein) and reduces the current disadvantages (depletion of garden vegetables and forest resources).
- 24. While the community-based approach to DRM is commendable for several reasons, additional technical input will be required to make DRM regimes more effective. In particular, this should include better training and equipment for response teams, and the introduction of islandwide early warning systems.
- 25. Reinforcing governance and external links is the greatest challenge, given isolation and the weak state of affairs. However, the integration of core groups into formal governance, the planned ferry links, and the upcoming availability of third-generation phone coverage provide opportunities that are worth exploring further.



7. Sustainability

The sustainability of an intervention largely depends on a strong sense of local ownership local actors' willingness and capacity to continue running or maintaining the intervention's results. Neither willingness nor capacity is a fixed given (see figure 13).

Local actors' **willingness** to continue maintaining outcomes usually is a function of *a*) perceived relevance (did an activity address a community concern?), *b*) the perceived benefit-cost ratio (did an activity generate tangible benefits, how much input is needed to maintain these, and do the benefits justify the inputs?), and *c*) process ownership (did local actors invent, steer, participate, accept or reject the underlying process?).

Similarly, local actors' **capacity** can be broken down to *d*) *funds and inputs* (do beneficiaries have the time and money to sustain the outcome?), *e*) *skills and capabilities* (do they have the required technical skills?), *f*) *structures and routines* (are there solid organizational structures underpinning the outcome?), and *g*) *organizational resilience* (will beneficiaries be able to adapt after a shock such as the death of a local leader?). In addition to the willingness and capacity, the extent of an **enabling environment** also plays a role.

Having described the key components of sustainability, how is the CBA CC project judged against them? Concerning *perceived relevance*, it is evident that agricultural activities are seen as highly relevant, as they address the pressing issue of food security in the context of more erratic weather. The very broad uptake of climate-resilient crops and techniques speaks for itself. Meanwhile, the relevance of community nurseries is not perceived as high: now that villagers have taken up new techniques, the nurseries have fulfilled their main function.

Looking at the nurseries from an angle of *perceived benefit-cost ratios*, it is observed that input to maintain them may not be justified by benefits (e.g. further training of villagers and seedling production). In fact, the nurseries that were inspected during the evaluation already showed that they had not been attended much. With pigs roaming through them, and with local core group members complaining that fellow members from more distant villages of the cluster did not show up as much as they used to, it is likely that the nurseries will eventually share the same fate as Nissan's airstrip - they will be reclaimed by nature.

The likely demise of nurseries should not be of concern, however: as an implementation 'vehicle', they have fulfilled their function. What matters more is that agricultural practices that were taught and practiced here are sustained. And in this regard, the outlook is overwhelmingly positive: not only do islanders recognize tangible benefits (more, and more secure food), the broad uptake also provides the critical mass that facilitates sustainability and further replication.

Figure 13 | What makes a project outcome sustainable? WILLINGNESS of local actors to sustain the outcome a) Perceived relevance b) Perceived benefit-cost ratio c) Process ownership WILLINGNESS of local actors to sustain the outcome d) Funds and inputs e) Skills and capabilities f) Structures and routines g) Organisational resilience + ENABLING ENVIRONMENT

Sustainability:

"The continuation of benefits from a development intervention after major development assistance has been completed. The probability of continued long-term benefits. The resilience to risk of the net benefit flows over time."

OFCD 2010:36



Gerei case study to be added here.

The evaluation also notes that *process ownership* is exceptionally high - with core group members becoming the effective implementors, and with groups setting priorities and devising plans, the core groups have been empowered and encouraged to take proactive roles. Women have benefitted from this process in particular.

In *summary*, the **willingness** of local actors to sustain the outcomes of the CBA CC project is seen as very high. What about their **capacity** to do so?

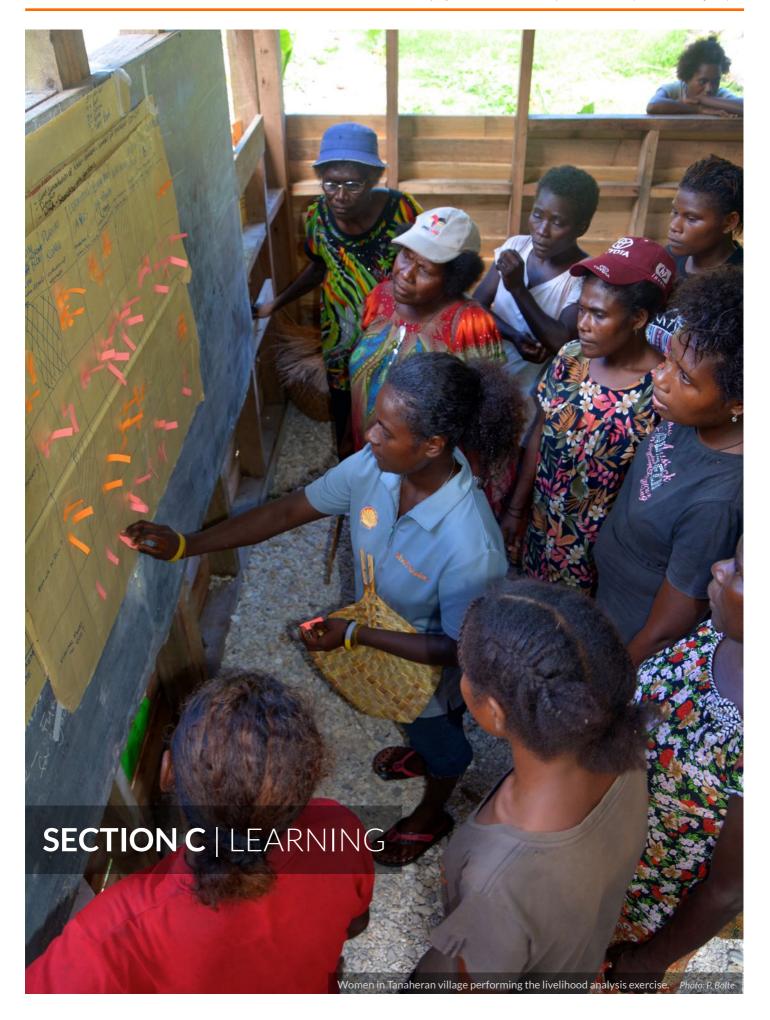
Concerning *funds and inputs*, it is observed that no additional inputs are required to sustain agricultural techniques. However, with an economy that sees very little money turned over, neither individuals nor the core groups would have financial resources to maintain or upgrade structures in case this were necessary. Regarding *skills and capabilities*, it is found that so many islanders have gained skills that the ability to sustaining and perpetuating them is given.

Similarly, structure and routines are found to be solid. Similarly, organizational resilience (e.g. the extent to which a group will be sustained if a leader resigns) is seen as high, given that none of the groups visited were exclusively based on the engagement and drive of one - but instead on several - persons. The planned integration of core groups into the islands' formal governance will provide additional impetus to maintain core groups as an effective component of village structures.

Overall, the key outcomes on the project - new planting techniques and greater food security, raised community capacity, and a stronger involvement of women in public affairs, are seen as very sustainable. Compared to many other projects that may be perceived as an external intervention, the CBA CC project already belongs to to the people of Nissan. The project is truly community-based not only in the sense that it is being located in the community, but also that it is owned by the community. That in itself is arguably the greatest enabler of sustainable outcomes.

The only downside to sustainability is the weakness of the 'enabling environment'. As argued earlier, the reinforcement of government capacity and of external links (in particular between district and provincial governments) would be required to advance Nissan's overall economic outlook. This however would require a more long-term and multi-pronged approach - it is an aspect that could not be reasonably expected from the CBA GC project.





8. Evidence-based learning

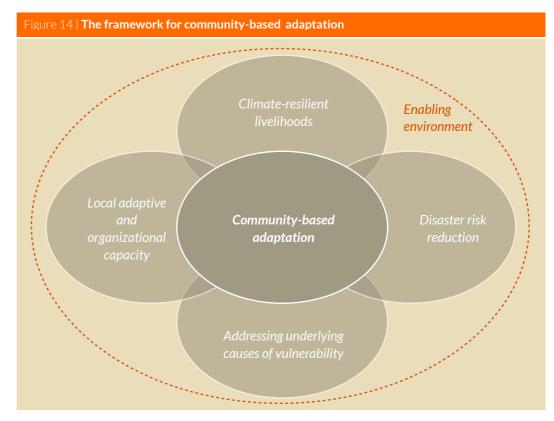
The CBA CC project was as unusual as it was effective. With its indirect approach to implementation, it managed to improve the islanders' food security and community capacity. What can we learn from it? This chapter provides general lessons along the lines of the framework for community-based adaptation (8.1), and then turns to considerations for specific future implementation in Nissan district (8.2).

8.1 Learning to adapt: re-considering the CBA framework

Seeing community-based adaptation as a function of five components (*see fig.14*), the CBA framework underpinned the design of all projects that CARE has been implementing under the CBCCAG program. Let us look at how the CBA CC project relates to these five components, and what can be learned from the project experience.

Climate-resilient livelihoods

The people on Nissan and Pinepal islands live at subsistence level - almost all their daily needs are accommodated by what they produce. As such, they are principally much more sensitive to changes in the environment than populations whose livelihoods include non-agricultural activities. While there is nascent small-level trade in copra, generating modest incomes, this is so limited that it makes little difference to the overall sensitivity. In terms of money (i.e. non-agricultural activities), the only significant contribution to islanders' livelihoods comes from remittances - a share of the money that relatives on Buka island have earned through jobs on the main island. While 38.2% of survey respondents say they received some remittances in 2014, the amounts appear to be very small - rather than a regular contributor to livelihoods, remittances are seen as a back-up support mechanism during times of crisis.





Despite its strong reliance on natural resources, livelihoods have been resilient to a considerable degree: by having a wide range of marine and forest products at their avail, villagers managed to get through most shortages in the past. They have developed resilient practices, such as the drinking of coconut juice during droughts and the roasting (and thus, conservation for later consumption) of breadfruits. In the light of more extreme climate as well as a rapidly growing population, however, these mechanisms are put to the test. Not having enough rain for an extended period - the eight-week dry spell of 2014 being a recent example - renders current strategies insufficient.

By first introducing rainwater harvesting systems and then promoting climate-resilient practices, such as kitchen gardens with crop coverage, mulching, and adoption of more drought-tolerant crops, CARE effectively extended the coping range of islanders: people now have the ability to cope with stressors better, as the advances in food security powerfully demonstrate. Given the pressing concerns of having to produce enough to eat on the one hand, and the tangible benefits that new techniques provided on the other, not much convincing was required for a broad and enthusiastic uptake. Identify and address a major concern, provide an effective solution, and promote it well.

The new agricultural practices have been taken on by women as much as by men (there is no statistically significant gender difference in the uptake of new techniques), and there is no indication that workload has shifted either way as a result of their adoption. However, it was observed that women were the stronger drivers in their promotion. As one interviewee put it: "through the core groups, women had the opportunity to show their talent." That women have gained decision-making power in both households and communities is seen not so much as a result of the new techniques themselves. Rather, the gains are due to the status and respect they have earned over the course of project implementation.

Local adaptive and organizational capacity

Villages across Nissan and Pinepal have a considerable number of entities that organize and structure village life. As can be seen in the community maps in appendix D, these include formal village governance (village chief, village assembly), religious associations (church groups) as well as interest groups (men, women, youth, sports). The addition of the core groups provided further organizational capacity, as members proactively engaged the

wider village communities in the preparation of village action plans and in promoting climate-resilient crops and practices. The maps indicate that the rise of collective action (62.7% of respondents see collective action improved) had spin-off effects on other groups, seeing the relative importance of most village-internal groups increased.

But what about the adaptive aspect in this capacity? Through the project, villagers learned about climate change and its likely impact on the atolls. Yet, adaptation requires the ability to anticipate and react. In this regard, the geographic isolation and the weak state of the district government provides an obstacle. There is little chance that communities will be informed about long-term future weather patterns that go beyond the usual weather forecasts. Furthermore, it is noted that two of the arguably most pressing issues - unsustainably high population growth and the menace of an uncontrolled pig population - remain unresolved. In both cases, social and traditional values serve as impediments: with the strong role of the Catholic church, family planning has been a discrete solution on an individual basis, as a visit to Nissan's health centre indicated.

Pigs meanwhile are reserved for ceremonies - while everybody acknowledges the problems they cause, no advances were made to reduce their population by more frequent consumption of pork. The erection of pig fences is a solution to protect home gardens - however, a more drastic solution may be required over the long term. Overall, it is found that while organizational capacity has increased, adaptive capacity may require further external facilitation and ongoing supply of information. In the end, this comes down to building the capacity of the NDA and CoE (see 'enabling environment').

Disaster risk reduction

Efforts in disaster risk reduction were largely in the hands of villages, who devised village action plans. While awareness was raised on the benefits of proactive risk reduction (the facts that the majority of survey respondents say they are rather unprepared, and that the level of preparedness had declined, are attributable to raised awareness), the interventions were not enough to adequately reduce risks. Neither do villages have an early warning and evacuation system, nor are they well trained and equipped to respond to accidents and disasters.

The 'rain radar' is seen as a model that may reinforce awareness on changing rainfall patterns. But is not suited to provide the information needed to prepare and adapt. Here, the linkage with climate science may have been a more suitable, and more costly option. The most promising intervention under the DRR component was the district-wide distribution of EcoZoom cooking stoves, which made lives easier and reduced the need for firewood collection. Meanwhile, the erection of pig-walls is a showcase of what is possible with a strong collective action. However, with these walls made out of corals, the construction incurred the destruction of natural resources.

Underlying causes of vulnerability

The CBA CC project made a deliberate effort to reach the most vulnerable, and people with disabilities in particular. Both the kitchen gardens and the distribution of cooking stoves were initially proposed to reduce the burden from collecting firewood and food from the forest. As both instruments proved hugely successful, they were promoted amongst the entire communities.

In terms of more gender-equitable relations, the project had a major impact, as described in chapter 6. The advance in decision-making power of women at both the household and community levels is due to the gender training and the potential that has been unleashed through the core groups.

Enabling environment

The capacity of the local government is severely limited at both the district and provincial levels. With governments having little equipment and financial resources, the idea of planning ahead is rather outlandish. On Nissan, the government *administers* more than *plans ahead*. Given these constraints, it is remarkable that some key institutions such as health centers and schools continue to operate. However, the constraints have thus far prevented the government from taking proactive action - in terms of climate change or anything else. The CBA framework rightly points out that all of its five components need to be addressed. Although investments and action in disaster risk reduction need to be upscaled, the most pressing challenge towards effective and sustainable adaptation is low government capacity. CARE is being seen as much more important than the NDA or CoE - yet, its time on the island is limited. So in order to raise the links between villages and external actors, there is no way around reinforcing NDA and CoE capacity - as difficult as that may be.

The planned integration of core groups into government structures, the upcoming regular ferry service, and the planned arrival of internet-enabled phone coverage will reduce these difficulties and offer new opportunities.

8.2 Towards further adaptation in Nissan district

How can community-based adaptation in Nissan district proceed further? This report presents its recommendations in three groups - aspects that ought to be reviewed and enhanced; those that should be sustained and replicated; and those where further upscaling is recommended.

1. REVIEW AND ENHANCE.

The CBA framework is found to be a sensible and effective guidance tool. Yet, when implementing future CBA projects, three particular aspects should be given more attention than it has been given throughout the CBA CC project: planning, coaching, and monitoring.

1a | Future projects need to be based on a more solid framework without loosing flexibility.

The CBA CC project was conceptualized at a time when CARE already had a presence on Nissan island through the WASH project. This provided a sound basis for a situational analysis, and led to the design of an effective project. However, it is noted that no baseline was conducted at the outset - which would have allowed for a longitudinal comparison and eventually, a more robust assessment of the project's impact. Furthermore, it made the identification of suitable indicators (with baseline and target values) difficult. The CBA CC project thus lacked concrete targets against which it could be assessed. While a long list of ambitious indicators and targets had initially been put forward, most of these were taken out as they proved either unrealistic or too difficult to assess.

Future project would be well-advised to prepare a suitable and realistic framework, without loosing the flexibility in addressing emerging concerns of the target population.

1b | Continuously review the required local presence and adapt team strengths accordingly.

As presented in this report, the core group approach worked exceptionally well in terms of agricultural activities. Aside from the inherent gains in ownership, it allowed CARE to operate in a remote location without the difficulties of setting up a local office.

While the overall approach should be retained (see recommendation 2a), the extent to which local support is needed may need to be continuously reviewed and fine-tuned. It should be recognized that villagers may find it easy to adopt one practice, while finding it difficult to adopt another. Overall, the project may have benefitted from selecting islanders

as community facilitators, training them extensively (e.g. through internships), and then deploying them for problem-solving with issues that were too difficult for core groups. Disaster risk reduction in particular would have benefitted from stronger guidance and support.

1c | Strengthen monitoring and support to foster local climate change awareness and adaptation.

The project deployed community-based monitoring tools, conducted regular monitoring visits, and carried out short surveys on food security and overall needs. On balance, however, monitoring could have been stronger. Concrete targets and reporting on progress against them would have been particularly beneficial.

2. SUSTAIN AND REPLICATE.

Core groups and cooking stoves: these two aspects of the project were hugely successful; and should not only be sustained in follow-up projects, but also be considered for replication beyond Nissan district.

2a | Maintain the core group approach and consider its replication in weak governance contexts.

While many community-based projects deploy groups as part of their implementation strategy, the particular model used by the CBA CC project has been so successful that it should be considered for similar contexts. Grown out of necessity (with a local office on Nissan proving unviable), the approach demonstrated that implementation 'by remote control' can work well. The extent to which core groups 'owned' the project and disseminated the knowledge they had gained throughout the villages is encouraging.

While it should be considered for similar contexts (remote location, weak or non-existing governments), it is important that the extent of required coaching and support be continuously fine-tuned. Furthermore, it is important to link core groups with local governments in order to avoid that these are being sidelined or undermined. As presented earlier, local governments play a crucial potential role for an enabling environment.

$2b\mid$ Replicate the promotion of kitchen gardens and a wide array of climate-resilient options.

Kitchen gardens and the various crops and techniques that were promoted proved successful in enhancing food security and coping range of islanders. The various manuals should be disseminated to enable replication in similar contexts. The appropriateness of techniques in different areas should be verified, and possibly adapted, by local experts.

$2c\,|\,\mbox{Replicate cooking stove distribution in similar contexts}$ and aim for marketability.

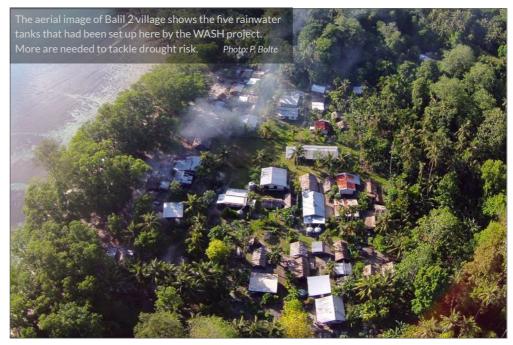
EcoZoom cooking stoves made the lives of villagers - women in particular - easier: reducing firewood usage, time spent on wood collection and cooking, and the smoke that is generated, the stoves were appreciated across Nissan and Pinepal. With many islanders asking for additional stoves, it is worth exploring whether a social enterprise could be established to market them across Bougainville. In other settings, the distribution of stoves should be considered - depending on the socio-economic situation, either for free or for a price.

3. EXTEND AND EXPAND.

The CBA CC project led to enhanced food security and started the process of villagers adapting to climate change. With the core groups, it has formed a solid foundation that could be built onto. Despite the achieved progress, several challenges remain that leave the people of Nissan district at risk from a changing climate. Therefore, it is suggested to build on the existing foundation of core groups, and fill the most pressing gaps. A new project could be implemented concurrently with the USAID-funded marine resource project already starting in June 2015, thereby reducing the significant logistics-related costs. Based on the evaluation findings, such a project should include more investments in rainwater harvesting, address natural resource management issues and population growth, and support district-level governance.

3a | Add more rainwater harvesting systems, particularly on Nissan island.

By far the most pressing unresolved concern for islanders is the inability to capture and store enough rainwater to survive long droughts. "The tanks that CARE provided are great", said one core group member in Tanaheran. "But they are not enough. We need many more." Currently, most villages have five 9,000 liter tanks (45,000 liters in total). This amount is enough for an average village to survive two weeks without rain - before they have to turn to the brackish, salty and unclean groundwater, or coconuts for the supply of liquids. Taking SPHERE standards as a benchmark, the village of Tanaheran would



however need 232,000 liters of storage capacity to survive the longest dry-spell of 2014, which lasted over eight weeks. That is the equivalent of twenty additional tanks just for Tanaheran. Results indicate that rainwater harvesting systems are the single most important investment required to help islanders cope with and adapt to climate change.

3b | Address natural resource management concerns and population growth.

Sustainable management of natural resources is found to be a missing element in the community-based adaptation framework. On the atolls of Nissan and Pinepal, the issue of wild pigs who are so numerous that they cause significant damage to natural and planted food resources. While fencing is a costly and at times ineffective solution (many fences break down or have holes; during the evaluation visit, pigs had a feast in Gerei's community nursery), controlled culling and/or more regular consumption of pork may be a more effective, less labour-intensive, and more beneficial solution. At the same time, a move to kill pigs has to be well-managed in order to prevent depletion of this valuable back-up resource. In terms of sustainable marine resources management, the upcoming USAID-funded project will address existing stressors. A small grant from the Global Environmental Facility (GEF) will also help restore and maintain the mangroves around the south-west of Nisan lagoon. Management of land-based resources ought to be tackled as well.

Another long-term issue for the islanders is the unsustainably high level of population growth. Maria Stopes International plans to provide support to family planning and reproductive health, and is worth exploring options for close collaboration with its efforts.

3c | Support district governance, particularly in improving disaster preparedness capacity.

There is no way around describing the current capacity of the islands' main bodies, the NDA and the CoE, as weak. In fact, to all but those villages adjacent to the NDA offices (Lihon and Mapiri), the government is irrelevant. When trying to create support mechanisms for villagers across both islands, to foster disaster preparedness and response capacity, and to develop an enabling environment, there is no other way than to build up the capacity of the district government.

The difficulties in such a process are fully acknowledged, and it is recognized that efforts must also be directed at the ABG. The involvement of NDA and CoE has led to nascent progress. And yet, much more needs to be done (e.g. technical support and training) to render the NDA in particular a viable link between villages and the outside world.

9. Conclusion

During the last night on Nissan, torrential rainfall pours down - the only time during the one-week evaluation visit. As wind and rain recede, the boats are cleared for our departure. The ride back to Buka island gives time to reflect. What has been achieved to render islanders more resilient? Has their coping capacity increased? In what way are the atolls adapting?

The stories and the data collected give a clear picture: due to the CBA CC project and its preceding WASH project, the islanders on Nissan and and Pinepal are more food-secure and indeed more resilient. The villages are better organized and have gained capacity to adapt. Women play a stronger role in both households and communities. Despite some of the shortcomings described in this report, the CBA CC project proved a tremendous success. This is even more so when considering the substantial logistical hurdles it encountered and overcame. In opting the core group approach, the project management team showed pragmatism and foresight.

The experience has also served as a reminder that adaptation to climate change is a a long process - in fact, it is a process that never really stops. Adaptive capacity is a characteristic that can be more or less developed. In the face of growing stressors - be they related to the changing climate or to local factors - people do and will adapt (be it by migrating). The key question is not so much *whether*, but rather *when*, *how*, and *how well* they will. Adaptation can be proactive or reactive - with the latter form involving more hardship and costs.

On Nissan and Pinepal, much groundwork has been accomplished. And yet, the journey is not over. More will be needed to secure a viable future: this includes most urgently more rainwater storing capacity, as well as support in natural resource management. Over time, it will need to include a strengthened governance structure that can act as the bridge to external actors, information and support. Having accompanied the islanders in the adaptation process since 2009, CARE is in a formidable position to help build adaptive capacity further - and to assist the adapting atolls.

| APPENDIX | CONTENTS | |
|-------------------|---|----|
| | A. Survey results | 33 |
| | B. Gender analysis | 41 |
| | C. Trend analysis summary | 43 |
| | D. Village-level findings | 45 |
| | E. Survey questionnaire | 57 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 600 × 6500 | 60 | |
| | Allen Control of the | |
| The second second | Stati A State of the last | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | - |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | Night falls over the Nissan lagoo | |

| | | | | | | | | A STATE OF THE STA | Key | to question colo | onr codes | | | | | | |
|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|--|----------|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | Æ | | Situation | _ | | Attribution | | Additio | Additional analysis | |
| re | | | | | ш | Evaluation conducted by: | | andane | <u> </u> | Change | | | Multi-select | | | | |
| LUATION CBA CC PROJECT PAPUA NEW GUINEA | | W A | All respondent | 6 | | Disage | regation ba | sed on B.2 | | | | 7 | saggregation ba | sed on B.7 | | | |
| | Female | 4 | Male % | 4 | % | Core group | <u>م</u> % | Non-core group | dn % | Member F % | 3x/mont F | 3x/month or more | 2x/month | % | 1x/month or less | Notatall F | t all |
| INVOLVEMENT IN THE PROJECT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Have you ever heard of the CBA CC project implemented by CARE? | | | | | | : | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yes | | 97.44 | 107 99 | 99.07 | <u> </u> | 82 | 97.70 | 135 | 98.54 | 39 100.00 | 77 | 98.61 | 33 | 100.00 | 27 100.00 | 4 | 97.67 |
| NO Are voli or is any member of volir household a member of core aroun supported by CAREO | .n | 7.56 | I | 60 | 4 1.78 | | 2.30 | 7 | 1.46 | | | 1.39 | | 0.00 | | I | 2.33 |
| Are you, or is any member of your nousehold, a member of core group supported by | 40 | 34.19 | | | | 87 | 100.00 | | 0.00 | | | | 01 | 30.30 | | | 19.05 |
| CO ON | | 65.81 | 09 | 56.07 | 137 61.16 | ò | 000 | | 100.00 | 25.35 | | 68.06 | 23 | 02.05 | 76.07 | | 80.95 |
| I don't know | 0 | 1 | | | | 0 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Over the past three years, have you received any training from CARE project? | | | 1 | | 1 | • | |) | | | | |) | |) | | |
| Yes, from CARE staff | | 3.10 | | | | | 64.37 | 45 | 33.09 | | | | 12 | 36.36 | | | 30.95 |
| Yes, from Core group members | 31 20 | 26.72 | 30 28 | 28.04 | 61 27.35 | 19 | 21.84 | 42 | 30.88 | 7 17.95 | 5 24 | 33.80 | 15 | 45.45 | 9 33.33 | 3 2 | 4.76 |
| No | | 30.17 | | | | | 13.79 | 49 | 36.03 | 2 5.13 | | | 9 | 18.18 | | | 64.29 |
| Idon't know | 1 | | 1 | | 7 | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | |
| Over the past three years, have you received any material support from CARE? | 011 | 94 02 | 101 | | | | 95.40 | 128 | 93.43 | | | | | 00 001 | | | 85 71 |
| CN CN | | 5.98 | | 5.61 | 13 5.80 | | 4.60 | 9 | 6.57 | 2 5.13 | | 4.17 | | 0.00 | 7 7.41 | 2 9 | 14.29 |
| Idon't know | | 3 | | | | 0 | 3 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Considering the beginning of the CARE CBA CC project, which of the following statements best | | describes your involv | eme | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I have not been involved in any assessments or planning meetings | | 25.23 | | | | 10 | 12.20 | 34 | 26.77 | | | | 33 | 9.38 | | | 55.26 |
| I participated in meetings but did not contribute | 37 33 | 33.33 | 18 18 | 18.37 | 55 26.32 | 11 | 13.41 | 44 | 34.65 | 4 10.81 | 1 23 | 34.85 | 14 | 43.75 | 4 14.81 | 9 | 15.79 |
| I participated in meetings and contributed to planning | | 41.44 | | | | 61 | 74.39 | 49 | 38.58 | | | | 15 | 46.88 | | | 28.95 |
| I don't know | 9 | | 10 | | 91 | 2 | 1 | 10 | + | 2 | 9 | | 1 | | 0 | 2 | |
| How often in the past year have you met CARE project staff? | | | | | | 1 | 001 | i c | 0000 | | | | C | 000 | | | |
| 1-2 times | | 22.94 | | | | 15 | 17.86 | 35 | 26.92 | | | | n ; | 89.6 | | | 32.50 |
| 3-4 times | 34 3 | 1.19 | 30 28 | 28.30 | 29.77 | 20 | 23.81 | 444 | 33.85 | 36.84 | 19 | 27.14 | 11 | 35.48 | 10 37.04 | | 17.50 |
| 5 times of more often | | 33.34 | | | | 48 | 57.14 | 33 | 25.38 | | | | 11 | 24.84 | | | 15.00 |
| Not at all | CT & | 7.32 | 0 0 | | | 7 6 | 1.13 | 7 | 12:00 | | | | 0 0 | 9.0 | | | 33.00 |
| On average, how often in the past year have you met core group members? | D . | | 4 | | 2 | ר | | Ì | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | |
| Tor one of my household members am /is a member of a core group | | 16.51 | | | | | 42.35 | m | 2.34 | 39 100.00 | | 00'0 | | 00.0 | | | 0.00 |
| Once a month or less often | | 33.94 | 35 33 | 33.33 | 72 33.64 | | 27.06 | 49 | 38.28 | | | | | 0.00 | 00:00 | | 0.00 |
| About twice a month | | 18.35 | | | | | 11.76 | 23 | 17.97 | 0 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 100.00 | | | 0.00 |
| Three times a month or more often | | 10.09 | | | | | 9.41 | 19 | 14.84 | | | | | 0.00 | | | 0.00 |
| Notatall | 23 2: | 21.10 | | | 43 20.09 | 8 | 9.41 | 34 | 26.56 | 0 0.00 | 0 0 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0 43 | 100.00 |
| I don't know | 80 | | 33 | | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| CLIMATE-RESILIENT LIVELIHOODS | | ł | ł | ļ | ı | i | i | i | ł | l | l | i | | ł | ł | Į | |
| Crop production for nousehold consumption | | 7 44 | | | | 20 | 07.70 | 131 | 65 20 | | | | | 00 001 | | | 73 70 |
| 2014 selected | 93 76 | 79.49 | 80 76 | 74.07 | 173 76.89 | 99 | 75.86 | 107 | 78.10 | 31 79.49 | 26 | 77.78 | 26 | 78.79 | 27 77 78 | 3 5 | 81.40 |
| Crop production for sales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 selected | | 47.01 | | | | 53 | 60.92 | 99 | 48.18 | | | | 21 | 63.64 | 17 62.96 | | 39.53 |
| 2011 selected | 35 29 | 29.91 | 33 30 | 30.56 | 68 30.22 | 27 | 31.03 | 41 | 29.93 | 8 20.51 | 1 29 | 40.28 | 13 | 39.39 | 7 25.93 | 9 | 20.93 |
| Production of animals and animal products | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 selected | 77 6. | 65.81 | 74 68 | 68.52 | 151 67.11 | 59 | 67.82 | 91 | 66.42 | 29 74.36 | 53 | 73.61 | 25 | 75.76 | 18 66.67 | 7 22 | 51.16 |
| 2011 selected | | 44.44 | | | | 39 | 44.83 | 63 | 45.99 | | | | 77 | 29.99 | | | 30.23 |
| Orner on-rarm Work | | 41.03 | 5.8 | | | 24 | 62.07 | 5.1 | 37.23 | | | 51.39 | 22 | 66.67 | 11 40.74 | | 37.21 |
| 2011 selected | 38 | 32.48 | | 33.33 | 74 32.89 | 42 | 48.28 | 32 | 23.36 | 14 35.90 | 24 | 33.33 | 18 | 54.55 | | 10 | 23.26 |
| Fishing | | | | | | ! | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 selected | | 6.32 | | | 193 85.78 | 74 | 85.06 | 118 | 86.13 | | | 84.72 | 31 | 93.94 | | | 88.37 |
| 2011 selected | 94 80 | 80.34 | 83 76 | 76.85 | 77 78.67 | 71 | 81.61 | 106 | 77.37 | 34 87.18 | 3 55 | 76.39 | 30 | 16.06 | 19 70.37 | 7 33 | 76.74 |
| Small business | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2014 selected | 89 | 58.12 | 70 64 | 64.81 | 138 61.33 | 92 | 74.71 | 72 | 52.55 | 28 71.79 | 9 43 | 59.72 | 25 | 75.76 | 18 66.67 | 7 20 | 46.51 |
| 2011 selected | | 40.17 | | | | 43 | 49.43 | 43 | 31.39 | | | | 21 | 63.64 | 11 40.74 | | 27.91 |
| Formal employee | | 10.1 | | | | 00 | 07 70 | 7 | 15 33 | | | | 2 | 00.00 | | | 16.30 |
| 2011 selected | 15 15 | 12.82 | 23 21 | 21.30 | 38 16.89 | 22 | 25.29 | 16 | 11.68 | 6 15.38 | 3 11 | 15.28 | 10 | 30.30 | 5 18.52 | 5 | 11.63 |
| Handicraft production | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 | 8 | | | |
| 2014 selected | 17 14 | 14.53 | 25 23 | 23.15 | 42 18.67 | 22 | 25.29 | 20 | 14.60 | 4 10.26 | 5 14 | 19.44 | 10 | 30.30 | 5 18.52 | 8 | 18.60 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |



| | 2011 selected | 13 | 11.11 | 20 | 18.52 | 33 | 14.67 | 18 20 | 20.69 | 15 1 | 10.95 | 2 5 | 5,13 | 12 16.67 | | 8 24.24 | 4 | 14.81 | 9 | 13.95 |
|--|---|------------------|------------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-------|------------|------|-------|-----|------|----------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2014 selected | 40 | 34.19 | 46 | 42.59 | | 38.22 | | .43 | | | | | | | | | 51.85 | 6 | 20.93 |
| No. 10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.1 | 2011 selected | 32 | 27.35 | 32 | 29.63 | | 28.44 | | 80.0 | | | | | | | | | 22.22 | ∞ | 18.60 |
| State Stat | 10 Wood/charcoal sales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2014 selected | 32 | 27.35 | 25 | 23.15 | | 25.33 | | 74 | L | | | | | | | | 18.52 | 00 | 18.60 |
| | 2011 selected | 17 | 14.53 | 14 | 12.96 | L | 13.78 | L | 76 | L | | | | | | | | 7.41 | 7 | 16.28 |
| | 11 Non-timber products | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2014 selected | 13 | 11 11 | 17 | 15.74 | | 13 33 | | 7 24 | | 9 0 | | | | | | | 14 81 | 2 | 86 9 |
| Note setting seeds the seed of the set of th | ZOTA SEIGHE | CT | 11.11 | 1 7 | 17.61 | | 13.33 | | 5 5 | | 200 | | | | | | | 14:01 | 0 ' | 0.00 |
| Numerications and the control of the | | n | 4.27 | 1 | 54.0 | | 55.0 | | 8 | | 1.84 | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | 4.03 |
| | | C | - | | 01 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10.7 | ; | 01.00 |
| National Particle Nati | 2014 selected | 28 | 49.57 | 57 | 52.78 | | 51.11 | | 11.1 | | | | | | | | | 21.85 | 17 | 39.53 |
| National Particular | 2011 selected | 38 | 32.48 | 46 | 42.59 | | 37.33 | | 13 | | | | | | | | | 29.63 | 12 | 27.91 |
| No. 10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.10.1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. 10.00 No. | Median | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | | 7 | | 2 | | 9 | | 9 | | ∞ | 9 | | 5 | |
| No. | Mode | 5 | | 5 | | 5.5 | | 7 | | 4.5 | 9 | 5 | | 5 | | 6 | 5 | | 4.5 | |
| No. of the parties with the parties wi | Mean | 5.54 | | 60.9 | | 5.8 | | 6.63 | 5 | .28 | 6.7 | 8 | 5. | 75 | 7.1 | 5 | 6.04 | | 4.81 | |
| Note | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Г | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 9 | 3 | | 4 | |
| State Stat | Mode | 1 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 52 | | 0.5 | 60 | 5 | | 1 | | 7 | 1 | | 3.5 | |
| No. of the particular properties of the par | Mean | 4.09 | | 4.29 | | 4.19 | | 4.83 | 60 | .81 | 4. | 60 | 4. | 15 | 5.9 | 7 | 3.67 | | 3.53 | |
| No. 2) N | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| No. 2014 | Г | 1 44 | | 1 0 1 | | 1 63 | | 1 0 | - | 47 |), (| u | | 9 | - | 0 | 756 | | 1 20 | |
| Column C | | 1.44 | | 1.81 | | 1.62 | | 1.8 | 7 | .47 | 7.0 | 2 | | 0 | 1.1 | 0 | 7:37 | | 1.28 | |
| No. of the control | | food and incor | me)? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Note the control of t | Median | 48 | | 20 | | 20 | | 20 | | 49 | 1 | 23 | | 20 | ČŤ. | 4 | 55 | | 20 | |
| | Mode | 5 | | 45 | | 45 | | 45 | | 55 | | 5 | | 45 | · | 5 | 20 | | 45 | |
| 15. | Mean | 41.19 | | 46.77 | | 43.87 | | 48.66 | 4 | 0.7 | 41.0 | 80 | 43. | 19 | 40.2 | 4 | 54.96 | | 42.47 | |
| Note | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Stat | н | 99 | 69.47 | 94 | 72.73 | | 71.04 | | 8 | | | | | | | | | 85.00 | 15 | 50.00 |
| | 2 NO | 29 | 30.53 | 24 | 77.77 | | 28.96 | | 90 | | | | | | | | | 15.00 | 15 | 20.00 |
| No. 2011, No. | ************************************** | 22 | 3 | 2 % | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Matter contained and contain | ח | 77 | clan | 707 | | 74 | | CT | | 707 | | , | | 77 | | | Ì | | CT | |
| No. | | tood and incor | me); | | | | | | | | | | | | ; | | | | | |
| State Stat | Wedian | 29.5 | | 35.5 | | 32.5 | | 40 | | 97 | | 0 0 | | ð r | 77 | 2 0 | 3 | | 14 | |
| State Stat | Mode | 0 1 | | OI | | J 50 = 0 | | n : | | υ [| | 0 1 | | 2 5 | 7 00 | ם פ | CT | | OI CT | |
| State Control to c | | 36.76 | | 38.52 | | 37.62 | | 44.07 | 32 | .27 | 38 | 2 | 42. | 92 | 28.3 | 2 | 34.71 | | 40.73 | |
| National Control Con | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| This state Code protection belonds till changes 2 | П | 4.43 | | 8.25 | | 6.24 | | 4.59 | ∞ | .43 | 2.5 | 13 | 0. | 27 | 11. | 6 | 20.26 | | 1.73 | |
| 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 No, it did not play a role | 2 | 3.08 | 2 | 3.23 | | 3.15 | | 77. | | | | | | | | | 11.76 | 0 | 0.00 |
| Section Name that the product to make the pr | 2 Yes, it played a positive role amongst others | 29 | 44.62 | 20 | 32.26 | | 38.58 | | .48 | | | | | | | | | 41.18 | 9 | 42.86 |
| Decayon-broaded have access to climate information (beasonal/monthly)week) vocasta; S | 3 Yes, it played the main role | 34 | 52.31 | 40 | 64.52 | | 58.27 | | 62. | | | | | | | | | 47.06 | ∞ | 57.14 |
| Cost Supervision Cost Superv | 99 I don't know | 25 | | 46 | | 86 | | 29 | | 89 | | 33 | | 33 | | 7 | 10 | | 29 | |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | | ekly forecasts) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 1 Yes | 85 | 74.56 | 75 | 72.12 | | 73.39 | | 1.13 | | | | | | Ì | | | 70.37 | 25 | 62.50 |
| December of the control of the con | 2 No | 29 | 25.44 | 29 | 27.88 | | 19.97 | | .87 | | | | | | | | | 29.63 | 15 | 37.50 |
| Decreposity control time chiration Control | 99 I don't know | 3 | | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | 33 | | 1 | | 2 | | 0 | 0 | | 33 | |
| 1, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Note the past ten vege time, then self-internate, and self-internate times of fine-rate | 1 Yes | 89 | 87.18 | 55 | 77.46 | | 82.55 | | 9:36 | | | | | | | | | 88.89 | 18 | 78.26 |
| Part | 2 No | 10 | 12.82 | 16 | 22.54 | | 17.45 | | 29. | | | | | | | | | 11.11 | 5 | 21.74 |
| Over title post tent years, have you experienced any changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as different times of rain, changes in the climate, such as a such | 99 don't know | 39 | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| Value Valu | 3 | se different tim | oc of rain | no son | | drought | ch | 1 | | 3 | | , | | | | | | | | |
| frequent A 12.1 1.0 9.5 | 7 | 101 | 07 02 | 00 | | 100 | 00 34 | | | ш | | | | | | | | 00 00 | 36 | 0E 37 |
| Reation 2 1.1.1 2 2.5.1 1.0.5.2 2.5.1 1.0.5.2 1.0.5.2 1.0.5 <th< td=""><td>103</td><td>101</td><td>00.00</td><td>90 5</td><td>1,00</td><td></td><td>17.00</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>00.00</td><td>2</td><td>20.00</td></th<> | 103 | 101 | 00.00 | 90 5 | 1,00 | | 17.00 | | | | | | | | | | | 00.00 | 2 | 20.00 |
| 4 0 | ON 7 | 14 | 17.1/ | OT C | 3.26 | | 10.76 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | ، ه | 14.63 |
| imate-resilient crops | 99 I don't know | 7 | | 0 | | 7 | | 0 | | 7 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 7 | |
| Mathematical parameter Mathematical parame | 1 Crop diversification | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mathemenian | Selected 2014 | 106 | 90.60 | 101 | 93.52 | | 92.00 | | ., | | | | | | | | | 88.89 | 38 | 88.37 |
| Figure 10 Figure 1 Figure 2 Figure 2 Figure 2 Figure 2 Figure 3 | Selected 2011 | 99 | 47.86 | 53 | 49.07 | | 48.44 | | | | | | | | | | | 37.04 | 20 | 46.51 |
| Position of the number of part of the number of the number of part of the number of part of the number of part of the number of the number of part of the number of the numbe | 2 Adoption of climate-resilient crops | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polimeting times 48 41.03 40.03 | Selected 2014 | 00 | 84.62 | 95 | 87 96 | | 86 22 | L | | | | | | | | | | 92 59 | 32 | 74.42 |
| Planting times 80 68.38 8.3 75.44 72 82.76 90 65.69 31 79.49 54 75.00 30 90.91 27.30 2 27.30 2 27.30 2 2 | Calorina 2011 | 18 | 41.03 | 9 | 27.04 | | 20 11 | L | | | | | | | | | | 25 92 | 15 | 24 88 |
| Medicine Sing Signature 80 68.38 82.76 163 72.48 72 82.76 90 65.69 31 79.49 54 75.00 30 90.91 24 88.89 19 nd storage 33 32.48 35 42.53 36 28.47 12 30.77 28 38.89 20 60.61 8 29.63 7 nd storage 32 26.34 36 28.47 12 30.77 28 38.89 20 60.61 8 29.63 7 nd storage 30 26.34 36 28.48 36 28.40 27 69.23 20.71 8 10 27.78 10 27.78 10 27.78 10 27.78 10 27.78 10 27.78 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 10 27.27 <th< td=""><td>2 Adjustment of algorithm times</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>2</td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>3</td><td>2</td><td></td></th<> | 2 Adjustment of algorithm times | 2 | 2 | 2 | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | |
| nd storage 2.3 3.4 7.2 4.5 7.2 4.5 7.2 4.5 7.2 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.2 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.2 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.2 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 4.5 7.5 | S Adjustifiell of planting unles | C | 00.00 | ć | 10.01 | | | | ì | | | | | | | | 7,0 | 00 | , | 0,,, |
| nd storage 3.78 3.78 3.78 3.79 3.84 3.79 3.84 3.79 3.84 3.79 3.71 3.85 3.70 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.85 3.70 0.05 3.70 <td>Selected 2014</td> <td>80</td> <td>98.38</td> <td>200</td> <td>76.85</td> <td></td> <td>72.44</td> <td></td> <td>e :</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>74</td> <td>88.89</td> <td>19</td> <td>44.19</td> | Selected 2014 | 80 | 98.38 | 200 | 76.85 | | 72.44 | | e : | | | | | | | | 74 | 88.89 | 19 | 44.19 |
| na storage 73 62.39 75 69.44 148 65.78 62 71.26 85 62.04 27 69.23 50 69.44 27 81.82 21 77.78 20 2 2 25.64 34 31.48 64 28.44 30 34.48 34 24.82 10 25.64 20 27.78 18 54.55 5 18.22 11< | Selected 2011 | 38 | 32.48 | 38 | 35.13 | | 33./8 | | ñ | | | | | | | | 0 | 23.63 | | 10.28 |
| 73 62.39 75 69.44 148 65.78 62 71.36 85 62.04 27 69.23 50 69.44 27 81.82 81.73 81.82 81.73 81.82 81.73 81.82 81.73 81.82 81.73 81.82 81.73 81.73 81.82 81. | 4 Seed saving and storage | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 25.64 34 31.48 64 28.44 30 34.48 34 24.82 10 25.64 20 27.78 18 54.55 5 18.52 11 26 22.22 32 29.63 56 25.78 30 34.48 28 20.44 13 33.33 19 26.39 9 27.27 6 22.22 10 | Selected 2014 | 73 | 62.39 | 75 | 69.44 | | 82.28 | | 97: | | | | | | | | | 77.78 | 20 | 46.51 |
| 26 22.22 32 29.63 58 25.78 30 34.48 28 20.44 13 33.33 19 26.39 9 27.27 6 22.22 10 | Selected 2011 | 30 | 25.64 | 34 | 31.48 | | 28.44 | | .48 | | | | | | | | | 18.52 | 11 | 25.58 |
| | 5 Casual labour | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Selected 2014 | 97 | 22.22 | 32 | 29.63 | | 25.78 | | 1.48 | | | | | | | | 9 | 22.22 | 10 | 23.26 |

| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, | Selected 2011 | 10 | 8.55 | 14 | 12.96 | 74 | | 7 | 10.33 | | 1.04 | 2.13 | 21 | |) | 13.13 |) | 11:11 | 7 |
|--|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| | 6 Home gardening | | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | |
| | Selected 2014 | 88 | 75.21 | 82 | 78.70 | | 76.89 | | 3.91 | | | | | 84.72 | 31 | 93.94 | 19 | 70.37 | |
| Columnication Columnicatii Columnication Columnication Columnication Columnication | Selected 2011 | 41 | 35.04 | 38 | 35.I9 | | 25.11 | | 1.38 | | | | | 41.6/ | 707 | 19.09 | 4 | 14.81 | |
| | Selected 2014 | 85 | 49.57 | 44 | 40.74 | | 15.33 | | 2.87 | | | | | 44.44 | 19 | 57.58 | 13 | 48.15 | |
| | Selected 2011 | 18 | 15.38 | 13 | 12.04 | | 13.78 | | 609 | | | | | 13.89 | 10 | 30.30 | 3 00 | 11.11 | |
| Language Management of the part of the par | 8 New agricultural practices | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Stat | Selected 2014 | 98 | 73.50 | 88 | 81.48 | | 77.33 | | 08.0 | | | | | 87.77 | 32 | 26.96 | 25 | 92.59 | |
| The control of the co | Selected 2011 | 35 | 29.91 | 28 | 25.93 | | 28.00 | | 0.23 | | | | | 31.94 | 18 | 54.55 | 3 | 11.11 | |
| Secret District Control of S. Maria C. S. | 9 Tree replanting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Processory of the control of the con | Selected 2014 | 88 | 76.07 | 90 | 83.33 | | 79.56 | | | | | | | 75.00 | 31 | 93.94 | 25 | 92.59 | |
| Support Control Contro | Selected 2011 | 45 | 38.46 | 48 | 44.44 | | 11.33 | | | | | | | 40.28 | 22 | 29.99 | 00 | 29.63 | |
| Statistical columnes | Selected 2014 | 100 | 08 88 | 101 | 93.57 | | 11 | | | | | | | 90 08 | 33 | 100 001 | 20 | 96 30 | |
| Section 1999. Section 1999. Section 1999. Section 1999. Section 1999. Section 1999. Section 199 | Selected 2011 | 65 | 55.56 | 197 | 56.48 | | 96.00 | | | | | | | 51.39 | 26 | 78.79 | 14 | 51.85 | |
| State Stat | | 3 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Section of the control of the contro | Selected 2014 | 92 | 55.56 | 53 | 49.07 | | 52.44 | | 4.37 | | | | | 47.22 | 24 | 72.73 | 17 | 62.96 | |
| State of the particular particu | Selected 2011 | 29 | 24.79 | 24 | 22.22 | | 23.56 | | 7.93 | | | | | 22.22 | 15 | 45.45 | m | 11.11 | |
| Secretical control con | 2 Storing water for livestock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secretical state of the control of t | Selected 2014 | 52 | 44.44 | 20 | 46.30 | | 15.33 | | 5.17 | | | | | 47.22 | 18 | 54.55 | 12 | 44.44 | |
| Secretary Control Cont | Selected 2011 | 27 | 23.08 | 21 | 19.44 | | 21.33 | | 68.6 | | | | | 23.61 | 14 | 42.42 | 22 | 18.52 | |
| Secret SQUITAGE CONTRIBLE SALES AND | 3 Storing fodder for livestock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Secret Milk Secret | Selected 2014 | 09 | 51.28 | 54 | 20.00 | | 29.67 | | 7.47 | | | | | 52.78 | 23 | 69.70 | 14 | 51.85 | |
| Secret Sillare bending statement of the | | 25 | 21.37 | 24 | 22.22 | | 21.78 | | 9.89 | | | | | 22.22 | 15 | 45.45 | 5 | 18.52 | |
| Section 2011 Sect | | 41 | 25.04 | 00 | 36 11 | | 25 50 | | 2 53 | | | | | 20.00 | 12 | 26.26 | 0 | 20 62 | |
| Superved 2014 Su | Selected 2014 Selected 2014 | 33 | 28.21 | 20 | 26.85 | | 22.50 | | 2 18 | | | | | 34 72 | 11 | 33 33 | 0 0 | 11 11 | |
| 19 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | S Eating wild food | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | : | |) | | |
| 10 14.0 14 | Selected 2014 | 105 | 89.74 | 97 | 89.81 | | 39.78 | | | | | | | 91.67 | 31 | 93.94 | 24 | 88.89 | |
| 107 614.6 97 683.8 720 96.67 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | Selected 2011 | 94 | 80.34 | 82 | 75.93 | | 78.22 | | | | | | | 81.94 | 28 | 84.85 | 20 | 74.07 | |
| 10.5 | Rationing food | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| This can be compared to the | Selected 2014 | 107 | 91.45 | 97 | 89.81 | | 79.06 | | | | | | | 91.67 | 32 | 96.97 | 52 : | 92.59 | |
| 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Selected 2011 Number of activities 2014 | 8/ | 19.09 | 69 | 63.89 | | 55.33 | | | | | | | 77.77 | 87 | 84.85 | 10 | 59.26 | |
| 1 | Median | 11 | | 11 | | 11 | | 12 | | 11 | 1 | 2 | 11 | | 13 | | 12 | | 6 |
| 10.56 10.56 10.77 11.0 10.07 11.0 10.07 11.0 11.07 11.0 11.07 11.0 11.01 1 | Mode | 11 | | 13 | | 13 | | 13 | | 11 | 1 | 3 | 13 | | 11.5 | | 6 | | 7 |
| Hatter (G.C.) 4.85 5.74 5.74 5.75 5.7 | Mean | 10.59 | | 10.96 | | 10.77 | | 11.9 | 10. | 20 | 11.7 | .7 | 11 | | 12.64 | | 11.41 | | 8.74 |
| 1 | Number of activities 2011 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Types (GeC7) 5,74 5,74 6,73 6,73 6,73 6,73 6,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,13 6,13 8,14 8,13 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 8,14 9,14 | Median | ر ک | | . 5 | | . 2 | | 9 | | 4 , | | . 5 | 9 | | 6 ; | | m ' | | 4 , |
| Comparison Author Co.C.C.T. Co.C.T. Co.C.T. <td>Moor</td> <td>1 277</td> <td></td> <td>1 2</td> <td></td> <td>1 2 77</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>7 2</td> <td>7</td> <td>1</td> <td>1 6 19</td> <td>T</td> <td>13</td> <td>+</td> <td>1 22</td> <td></td> <td>1 23</td> | Moor | 1 277 | | 1 2 | | 1 2 77 | | | | 7 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 6 19 | T | 13 | + | 1 22 | | 1 23 |
| 4.65 5.26 5.26 4.97 5.07 6.64 4.82 5.27 6.64 4.82 7.07 6.64 4.82 7.07 6.64 4.82 7.07 6.64 7.07 7.07 4.21 4.21 4.22 6.64 7.24 4.95 7.24 4.95 7.24 4.95 7.24 4.95 7.24 4.95 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.13 7.24 4.14 <th< td=""><td>Change in mean number of activities (C.6-C.7)</td><td></td><td></td><td>ŝ</td><td></td><td>7/10</td><td></td><td>200</td><td></td><td>)</td><td>5</td><td>?</td><td>CT:O</td><td></td><td>ŝ</td><td></td><td>3</td><td></td><td>200</td></th<> | Change in mean number of activities (C.6-C.7) | | | ŝ | | 7/10 | | 200 | |) | 5 | ? | CT:O | | ŝ | | 3 | | 200 |
| 76 64-96 64-96 64-96 64-96 64-96 64-96 75-86 75 | Mean change | 4.85 | | 5.26 | | 5.04 | | 4.97 | 5. | 20 | 9.9 | 4 | 4.82 | | 3.94 | | 7.07 | | 4.21 |
| 76 64.96 64.95 64.95 64.95 64.95 64.95 64.95 64.95 64.95 75.86 75 | . Fast hot composting | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 13-66 21 19-44 44 19-56 25 28-74 19-84 45 19-56 28-74 19-84 49-10-56 28-74 19-84 49-10-56 28-74 19-84 49-10-56 28-74 19-84 49-10-56 28-74 19-84 49-10-56 68-99 77-75 66-10-70 26-75 64-10 43-85 144 64-00 68-90 77-75 64-10 43-85 144 41-00 65 74-71 78-75 64-10 43-85 144 64-00 68-70 77-75 44-10 43-85 144 64-00 68-70 74-71 78-75 64-10 43-85 144 41-86 74-71 78-75 44-60 71-75 14-60 71-75 14-60 71-75 14-75 <td>2014 selected</td> <td>92</td> <td>64.96</td> <td>64</td> <td>59.26</td> <td></td> <td>52.22</td> <td></td> <td>5.86</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>65.28</td> <td>25</td> <td>75.76</td> <td>22</td> <td>81.48</td> <td></td> | 2014 selected | 92 | 64.96 | 64 | 59.26 | | 52.22 | | 5.86 | | | | | 65.28 | 25 | 75.76 | 22 | 81.48 | |
| 74 63.25 64 59.26 138 61.33 66.93 77 56.20 25 64.10 43.29 78 61.33 66.93 77 56.20 25 64.10 43.24 42.42 4 14.81 2 75 64.10 69 63.89 144 64.00 65 74.71 78 56.93 76.92 43 59.72 23 69.70 23 85.19 2 22 18.80 22 20.37 44 19.56 27.47 26 43 43.78 14.60 7 17.99 14 42.10 30.30 25 25.29 27.47 27 17.99 14 42.10 27.74 17.99 14 42.10 17.99 14 19.56 27.47 27 14 10.28 27.47 27 27.99 14 10.28 27.47 27 27 27.99 18 45.18 27 27.29 27 27.22 27 | 2011 selected | 23 | 19.66 | 21 | 19.44 | | 9:26 | | 8.74 | | | | | 23.61 | 13 | 39.39 | 9 | 22.22 | |
| 74 63.25 64.3 66.34 7 56.20 25 64.10 43 59.72 26 78.91 19 19 19 10 10 13.89 14 62.00 21 24.14 15 10.95 6 15.38 10 13.89 14 64.00 27 14.60 7 17.95 14 13.89 14 64.00 27 14.60 7 17.95 14 14.80 27 28 29 20 14.80 7 14.80 14 62.00 27 14.60 7 17.95 14 62.00 27 27.99 20 14.60 7 17.95 14 14 19.56 27 27.99 20 14.60 7 17.95 14 14 14 19 14 14 19 14 14 19 14 14 19 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 | Layered composting | i | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | : | | |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, | 2014 selected | 74 | 63.25 | 64 | 59.26 | | 51.33 | | 8.97 | | | | | 59.72 | 26 | 78.79 | 19 | 70.37 | |
| 75 64.10 69 63.89 144 64.00 65 74.71 78 56.93 30 76.92 43 59.72 23 69.70 23 68.19 20 77.89 76.93 30 76.92 76.92 76.93 76.93 76.93 76.93 76.70 77.70 <td>ZULI Selected</td> <td>QT</td> <td>13.68</td> <td>07</td> <td>18.52</td> <td></td> <td>00.01</td> <td></td> <td>4.14</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>13.89</td> <td>14</td> <td>747.45</td> <td>4</td> <td>14.81</td> <td></td> | ZULI Selected | QT | 13.68 | 07 | 18.52 | | 00.01 | | 4.14 | | | | | 13.89 | 14 | 747.45 | 4 | 14.81 | |
| 49 41.88 54 19.56 24 27.59 27.59 14.60 7 17.95 14.4 19.56 24 27.59 27.59 14.60 7 17.95 14.61 7 17.95 14.61 7 17.95 14.61 18.61 7 17.95 14.81 46.15 17.78 <td>2014 selected</td> <td>75</td> <td>64.10</td> <td>69</td> <td>63.89</td> <td></td> <td>94.00</td> <td></td> <td>4.71</td> <td>L</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>59.72</td> <td>23</td> <td>69.70</td> <td>23</td> <td>85.19</td> <td></td> | 2014 selected | 75 | 64.10 | 69 | 63.89 | | 94.00 | | 4.71 | L | | | | 59.72 | 23 | 69.70 | 23 | 85.19 | |
| 49 41.88 54 5000 103 45.78 50 27.39 18 46.15 37 51.39 19 57.58 15 55.66 10 21 17.95 24 22.22 45 20.00 22 25.29 23 16.79 4 10.26 20 27.78 11 33.33 4 14.881 4 49 41.88 46 42.59 95 42.22 41 47.13 54 38.33 29 87.88 23 85.19 20 68 58.12 66 61.09 173 76.89 75 86.21 97 70.80 34 87.18 60 83.33 29 87.18 41.18 41.88 46 42.29 95 42.22 41 47.13 54 87.18 60 83.33 29 87.18 70.11 87.25 72 72.22 72 72.22 72 72.22 72 72.22 72 | 2011 selected | 22 | 18.80 | 22 | 20.37 | | 19.56 | | 7.59 | | | | | 19.44 | 10 | 30.30 | 2 | 18.52 | |
| 49 41.88 54 50.00 103 45.78 50 57.47 52 37.96 18 46.15 37.38 13 51.39 19 57.78 11 33.33 4 14.81 4 21 17.95 22 25.29 25.29 23 16.79 4 10.26 27.78 11 33.33 4 14.81 4 49 76.07 84 77.78 173 76.89 75 86.21 97 70.80 34 87.18 60 83.33 29 87.88 29 70.80 39.42 13 33.33 3 47.22 19 47.13 54 39.42 13 87.18 60 83.33 29 87.88 29 19 47.13 54 39.42 13 87.18 60 39.42 13 39.42 13 49.12 19 57.58 13 48.15 10 20 88 88.10 68 | I Agro-forestry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 17.95 24 22.22 45 20.00 22 25.29 23 16.79 4 10.26 27.78 11 33.33 4 14.81 4 49 76.07 84 77.78 173 76.89 75 86.21 97 70.80 34 87.18 60 83.33 29 87.88 23 85.19 20 49 41.88 46 42.59 95 42.22 41 47.13 54 33.33 3 47.22 19 57.88 13 48.15 10 68 58.12 66.13 13 59.11 61 71 51.82 27 66.23 47 47.22 19 57.89 13 48.15 10 5 18.80 24 27.23 46 20.44 24 27.59 27 66.27 24 27.23 17 77.78 15 6 5 57.26 74 72.24 <td>2014 selected</td> <td>49</td> <td>41.88</td> <td>54</td> <td>20.00</td> <td></td> <td>15.78</td> <td></td> <td>7.47</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>51.39</td> <td>19</td> <td>57.58</td> <td>15</td> <td>55.56</td> <td></td> | 2014 selected | 49 | 41.88 | 54 | 20.00 | | 15.78 | | 7.47 | | | | | 51.39 | 19 | 57.58 | 15 | 55.56 | |
| 89 76.07 84 77.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.78 17.79 | 2011 selected | 21 | 17.95 | 24 | 22.22 | | 20.00 | | 5.29 | | | | | 27.78 | 11 | 33.33 | 4 | 14.81 | |
| 89 76.07 84 77.78 17.3 76.89 75 86.21 97 70.80 34 87.18 60 83.33 29 87.88 23 85.19 20 49 41.88 46 42.59 95 42.22 41 47.13 54 33.42 13 33.33 34 47.22 19 57.58 13 48.15 10 68 58.12 65 60.13 133 59.11 61 70.11 71 51.82 27 69.23 43 59.72 24 77.79 15 10 17.78 15 10 17.78 15 10 17.78 15 10 17.78 15 10 17.78 15 10 17.78 15 17.78 15 17.78 15 10 17.18 10 10 17.18 10 10 17.18 10 10 17.18 10 10 10 11 10 10 | s Small area soil management | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 41.88 46 42.59 95 42.12 41 47.13 54 33.42 13 33.43 34 47.12 19 57.58 13 48.15 10 68 58.12 65 60.13 133 59.11 61 70.11 71 51.82 27 69.23 43 59.72 24 77.78 15 15 10 | 2014 selected | 68 | 76.07 | 84 | 77.78 | | 68.9 | | 6.21 | | | | | 83.33 | 29 | 87.88 | 73 | 85.19 | |
| 68 58.12 65 60.19 133 59.11 61 70.11 71 51.82 27 69.23 43 59.72 24 77.78 15 22 18.80 24 22.22 46 20.44 24 27.59 27 16.06 8 20.51 13 18.06 14 42.42 6 22.22 5 67 57.26 73 67.59 140 62.22 63 72 66.67 46 66.67 46 66.67 46.07 13 17.78 17 | 2011 selected | 49 | 41.88 | 46 | 42.59 | | 12.22 | | 7.13 | | | | | 47.22 | 19 | 57.58 | 13 | 48.15 | |
| 22 18.80 24 22.22 46 20.44 24 27.59 22 16.06 8 20.51 13 18.06 14 42.42 6 22.22 5 67 57.26 73 67.59 140 62.22 6 66.67 46 63.89 25 74.07 17 21 17.95 31 28.70 52 23.11 30 34.48 22 16.06 9 23.08 18 25.00 14 42.42 6 74.07 17 5 5 2 23.11 30 34.48 22 16.06 9 23.08 18 25.00 14 42.42 2 74.07 17 5 5 5 2 23.08 16.06 9 23.08 18 25.00 14 42.42 2 74.07 17 | o integrated pest management 2014 calarted | 89 | 58 12 | 65 | 60.19 | | 11 | | 0 11 | | | | | 59 77 | 24 | 72 73 | 21 | 87.77 | |
| of activities 2014 S 57.26 7.5 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 7.5.76 7.5 | 2011 selected | 22 | 18.80 | 24 | 22.22 | | 20.44 | | 7.59 | | | | | 18.06 | 14 | 42.42 | 77 9 | 22.22 | |
| ected ected 5 57.26 73 67.59 140 62.22 63 72.41 76 55.47 26 66.67 46 63.89 25 75.76 20 74.07 17 17 ected ected 5 21 17.95 31 28.70 52 23.11 30 34.48 22 16.06 9 23.08 18 25.00 14 42.42 2 7.41 8 ected of activities 2014 | Covering of crops | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| ected of activities 2014 17.95 31 28.70 52 23.11 30 34.48 22 16.06 9 23.08 18 25.00 14 42.42 2 7.41 8 9 of activities 2014 | 2014 selected | 29 | 57.26 | 73 | 62.29 | | 52.22 | | 2.41 | L | | | | 63.89 | 25 | 75.76 | 20 | 74.07 | |
| of activities 2014 6 4 5 6 7 8 6 7 6 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 2011 selected | 21 | 17.95 | 31 | 28.70 | | 23.11 | | 4.48 | | | | | 25.00 | 14 | 42.42 | 7 | 7.41 | |
| | Number of activities 2014 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Median | 5 | | 2 | | 5 | | 9 | | 4 | | 2 | - 5 | | 9 | | 9 | | 7 |

| | Wean | 4.26 | | 4.38 | | 4.32 | | 5.06 | 'n | 3.82 | 4.79 | 6 | 4.43 | | 5.18 | | 5.3 | | 2.6 | |
|--|--|------------|-------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|---------|----------|----------------|
| Control between the cont | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comparisonment of the comparisonment of th | Median | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | - | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | CO I | | 1 | | 0 | |
| | Mode | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | , | 2.5 | 0, | 10 0 | 0.5 | Ī | 0.5 | | 0.5 | + | 0.5 | |
| | | 1.49 | | 1.74 | | 1.61 | | 2.15 | 1. | 78 | 1.3 | 20 | 1.75 | | 2.88 | | 1.48 | | 0.91 | |
| | | 277 | | 2 64 | | 271 | | 2 97 | , | 55 | 3.4 | i. | 2,68 | | 2.3 | | 3.87 | | 17 | |
| Comparison Com | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | | | 100 | | ì | |
| December of the property of | Median | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | | 9 | | 2 | 9 | | 6 | | 9 | | 9 | |
| No. 10.0000000000000000000000000000000000 | Mode | 5 | | 2 | | 5 | | 5 | | 5 | | 10 | 5 | | 6 | | 5 | | 2 | |
| No. 10.0000000000000000000000000000000000 | | 2.06 | | 6.72 | | 6.9 | | 8.9 | 9 | 97 | 9.9 | 4 | 69.9 | | 8.52 | 1 | 6.93 | | 91.9 | |
| Note that the properties of | | | | - | | L | | L | | L | | | - | | U | | | | · · | |
| Comparison Com | Mode | 4 0 | | 0 2 | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | + ~ | 0 2 | | 0 0 | | 2 7 | | U L | |
| No. of the presentation of contributed by the pre | Mean | 4.88 | | 5.31 | | 5.08 | | 5.44 | 4. | 98 | 4.5 | 2 00 | 5.36 | | 4.91 | | 5.15 | | 5.12 | |
| 1.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Note that the present shift is the present shift in the present shift | | 2.18 | | | | 1.81 | | 1.36 | 2. | 11 | 2.0 | 2 | 1.33 | | 3.61 | | 1.78 | | 1.05 | |
| Notice that the place of the | 7 | egular and | unpredictab | | ne rainfall? | · | ; | | | | | | | 100 | • | 000 | - | 000 | , | 7 |
| | | 3 | 2./U | 0 0 | 00.00 | 217 | 1.42 | | | | | | | 2.74 | 0 0 | 0.00 | 0 6 | 2 0.00 | 7 02 | 2.44 |
| Note the proposal part of th | | 52 | 46.85 | 42 | 42.00 | 94 | 44.55 | | | L | | | | 48.53 | 18 | 58.06 | | 28.00 | 20 | 48.78 |
| Ower the complement particular p | 99 I don't know | 9 | | . ∞ | | 14 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | . 7 | | 2 | |
| Note the part of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Note the time time time time time time time tim | 1 We are now better-adapted and more prepared for climate risks than four years ago. | 45 | | 44 | 46.81 | 89 | 47.85 | | | | | | | 42.19 | 16 | 61.54 | 5 | 20.83 | 13 | 39.39 |
| Note that the prepared for finite cki than we weed for years ago, 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1 | 2 Over the past four years, there has been no change in our ability to face climate risks. | 31 | | 29 | 30.85 | 09 | 32.26 | | | | | | | 40.62 | 5 | 19.23 | 10 | 41.67 | 15 | 45.45 |
| | 3 We are now less prepared for climate risks than we were four years ago. | 16 | | 21 | 22.34 | 37 | 19.89 | | | | | | | 17.19 | 5 | 19.23 | 6 | 37.50 | 5 | 15.15 |
| Note the control con | 99 I don't know | | | 14 | | 39 | | 19 | | 20 | | 00 | 00 | Ī | 7 | | m | | 10 | |
| No. of the control | C.13a In your view, to what extent has the CARE project played a role behind this improven | | | 41 | 03 10 | 20 | 50 | | | | | | | 04 40 | 10 | 00 001 | | 100 001 | 25 | 26.02 |
| No. control properties No. control propert | 2 Decition and a support | 40 | | 747 | 93.18 | 78 | 10.16 | | | | | | | 81.48 | QT C | 100.00 | | 00.00 | 707 | 15 30 |
| Part | 3 No role | 2 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 0 | 2.25 | | | | | | | 3.70 | 0 0 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 7 - | 7.69 |
| | 99 I don't know | 72 | | 64 | | 136 | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | 30 | |
| CS 2015 Notemelan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CASDITY flower | | 52 | | 51.5 | | 52 | | 52.5 | | 51 | 54. | 10 | 50.5 | | 63 | | 55.5 | | 44.5 | |
| State Stat | FCS 2015 Mode | 45 | | 55 | | 45 | | 45 | | 45 | 4 | 10 | 55 | | 65 | | 35 | | 45 | |
| State boxeletine (3.2) State boxeletine (3 | FCS 2015 Mean | 53.91 | | 53.06 | | 53.5 | | 54.24 | 52. | 96 | 54.8 | 7 | 51.23 | | 65.88 | | 54.54 | | 47.34 | |
| State Decetor Deceto | Share "acceptable FCS" | 88.03 | | 88.89 | | 88.44 | | 86.21 | 89. | 8 % | 92.3 | 1 | 87.5 | | 93.94 | | 88.89 | | 83.72 | |
| Part | Share book ECS | 0 | | 3.7 | | 1.78 | | 2.3 | 0. | 46 | 2.5 | 0 10 | 130 | | 0.00 | | 3.7 | | 2.33 | |
| CS 2011 Hotelen CS 2011 Ho | | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | C: | | | | ŝ | | 2 | |
| Color Colo | | 57.5 | | 51.5 | | 54.5 | | 59 | 51 | 1.5 | 50. | 10 | 59.25 | | 64.5 | | 49 | | 48.5 | |
| Comparison Com | FCS 2011 Mode | 45 | | 55 | | 45 | | 55 | | 45 | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 55 | | 20 | | 45 | |
| Name the protection of Consistance Consi | FCS 2011 Mean | 58.62 | | 57.38 | | 58.03 | | 53.43 | 54. | 57 | 54.6 | 2 | 62.57 | | 66.14 | | 55.3 | | 50.36 | |
| Name changes in the market decess/prides 1,11 1,12 1,12 1,13 | Share "acceptable FCS' | 90.6 | | 88.89 | | 89.78 | | 8.06 | 89. | 05 | 82.0 | 10 | 91.67 | | 96.97 | | 88.89 | | 88.37 | |
| Charge in real number of FSC LALCASS) A.72 A.33 A.65 S.64 S.62 S.64 | Share borderline FCS | 171 | | 8.33 | | 2 22 | | 6.9 | 00 0 | 10 | 15.3 | 20 10 | 5.56 | Ī | 3.03 | | 3.7 | + | 9.3 | |
| Moce of charge Moce | | | | | | | | | | | | \ | ì | | | | | | | |
| Overall, how pare for than four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed over the past four years a good country changed country changed over the past four years a good country changed country ch | | | | -4.33 | | -4.53 | | -9.19 | -1.1 | 19 | 0.1 | 6 | -11.34 | | -0.26 | | -0.76 | | -3.02 | |
| No. Appel Collection No. Appl | - | | | 22 | 20.44 | 113 | 20.04 | | | | | | | 47 63 | 22 | 74 10 | 13 | 9 | 77 | 26.00 |
| Note the problem of | 2 No. it has not changed | 34 | | 26 | 25.74 | 09 | 28.04 | | | | | | | 34.78 | 4 | 12.90 | 10 | 38.46 | 13 | 31.71 |
| A mode A | 3 Yes, we are now worse off than four years ago | 24 | | 18 | 17.82 | 42 | 19.63 | | | | | | | 17.39 | 4 | 12.90 | c. | 11.54 | 17 | 41.46 |
| Any changes in the weather Any changes in the weather (access/prices) Any changes in the weather (access/ | 0 | 4 | | 7 | | 11 | | П | | 4 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | |
| Not Applicable 1.001 Applicable 2.058 be a serior 1.012 Applicable 2.058 be a serior 2.058 be a s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Parish Value Parish Value Parish Value V | 1 NOT APPLICABLE | 9 0 | | 2 2 | 6.67 | 11 | 7.14 | | | | | | | 88. | 2 7 | 7.41 | 7 | 6.25 | 7 | 7.14 |
| Any changes in the market (access/prices) 2 7 7 3 | 2 Positive effect | 74 | | 33 | 00.44 | 5, 2, | 9.74 | | | | | | | 13 33 | 1/ | 3.70 | n 0 | 37.50 | η n | 32.14 10.71 |
| Any changes in the market (access/prides) 10 12.66 16 21.33 26 16.88 12 18.46 14 15.73 8 25.00 25 51.11 1 3.70 1 1 NOT APPUCABLE 2 Lossteve effect 46 13.23 34 45.33 80 51.36 35.38 44 94.44 16 50.00 25 55.56 19 70.37 17 2 Lossteve effect 4 logative effect 4 logativ | 4 Negative effect | 22 | | 31 | 41.33 | 53 | 34.42 | | | | | | | 22.22 | 1 | 25.93 | 9 | 37.50 | 14 | 50.00 |
| NOTAPPLICABLE NoTAPPLICABLE NoTAPPLICABLE No. Applicabile No. Applicabile | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Positive effect 46 58.23 34 5.33 61.35 36 55.36 44 49.44 16 50.00 25 55.56 19 70.37 12 3 No effect Any certainty of effect 1.7.72 2.2 29.33 3.6 55.36 1 2.6.84 7 21.88 11 24.44 4 4.81 3 Al Negative effect 4.0.20 1.2 7.79 4 6.15 8 8.99 7 21.88 11 24.44 4 4.81 3 Any chargestic cutivation techniques 1.2 1.33 2 1.30 1 1.34 8.89 1 3 4.00 1 4 8.89 1 1.11 0 0.00 1 1.11 0 0.00 0 <td>1 NOT APPLICABLE</td> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>16</td> <td>21.33</td> <td>26</td> <td>16.88</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>11.11</td> <td>1</td> <td>3.70</td> <td>1</td> <td>6.25</td> <td>8</td> <td>28.57</td> | 1 NOT APPLICABLE | 10 | | 16 | 21.33 | 26 | 16.88 | | | | | | | 11.11 | 1 | 3.70 | 1 | 6.25 | 8 | 28.57 |
| Note retered the control of the co | 2 Positive effect | 46 | | 34 | 45.33 | 80 | 51.95 | | | | | | | 55.56 | 19 | 70.37 | 12 | 75.00 | \ | 25.00 |
| Any classific effect Any class | 3 No effect | 14 | | 22 | 29.33 | 36 | 23.38 | | | | | | | 24.44 | 4 (| 14.81 | m | 18.75 | 11 | 39.29 |
| In NT Applicable 1 1.27 1 1.33 2 1.30 1 1.54 1 1.12 0 0.00 1 2.22 0 0.00 | 4 | 'n | | 'n | 9.4 | 77 | 6/1/ | | | | | | | 60.00 | n | 11.11 | 0 | 8.6 | 7 | /.T4 |
| 64 81.01 60 80.00 124 80.52 56 86.15 68 76.40 27 84.38 37 82.22 26 96.30 14 11 13.92 14 18.67 25 16.23 7 10.77 18 20.22 5 15.62 5 11.11 1 3.70 2 3 3.80 0 0.00 3 1.95 1 1.54 2 2.25 0 0.00 2 4.44 0 0.00 0 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1.33 | 2 | 1.30 | | | | | | | 27.72 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3.57 |
| t 13 2 2 14 18 5 15 16 2 16 2 17 17 18 2 18 2 2 2 18 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 2 Positive effect | 64 | | 09 | 80.00 | 124 | 80.52 | | | | | | | 82.22 | 26 | 96.30 | 14 | 87.50 | 15 | 53.57 |
| Negative effect | 3 No effect | 11 | | 14 | 18.67 | 25 | 16.23 | | | | | | | 11.11 | 1 | 3.70 | 2 | 12.50 | 12 | 42.86 |
| | 4 Negative effect | 3 | | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.95 | | | | | | | 4.44 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |

| 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 60 60.00 124 80.52 57 87.66 67 75.28 2 3.02 13.3 1.5.8 6.6.7 3.08 4 4.40 2 3.02 1.5.8 6.6.7 1.5.8 6.6.7 1.5.28 2 3.00 1.0 1.0.6 68.83 5.2 8.00 5.4 1.5.23 1 5.00 1.0 68.83 5.2 8.00 5.4 1.5.23 1 5.00 4.0 1.0 68.83 5.2 8.00 5.4 1.5.23 1 5.00 4.0 4.0 5.6 6.6 7.2 1.3 1.0 1.1.3 1.0 | | |
|--|---|----------------------|----------|
| National Content Con | 1. 17.3 7. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18. 18 | 25 92.59 14 87.50 16 | 16 57.14 |
| A column A column | 2 2.67 3.26 3.36 2 3.36 4.44 6.47 0.00 0.00 4.43 0.00< | 7.41 2 12.50 | |
| No. 7 better cleaner to the project | 7 9.33 19 12.34 5 7.69 14 15.77 3 9.38 6 7.69 14 15.77 3 6 9.38 6 9.28 1 1 1.27 3 8 9.38 6 9.28 1 1 1.27 2 2.21 2 2.21 1 2 2.21 1 3 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 2 2.21 1 3 1 3 2 3 | 0000 0 0000 | |
| 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, | 7 9.33 19 11.34 5 7.69 14 15.73 9.38 16 15.34 5 7.69 14 15.73 9 3.38 15 1.25 | | |
| No. Higher effect; No. Hig | 52 76,677 176 68.83 52 60,00 54 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 66,67 22 </td <td>14.81</td> <td></td> | 14.81 | |
| May part interest (mercated to the property) 15 miles 15 mil | 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, | | 13 46.43 |
| Not propriet feator (internated to the poject) Section Secti | 0 0 0 4 2.60 2 3.08 2 2.25 1 3.12 1 21 2.600 41 2.661 3.1 20.00 28 31.46 6 18.75 10 23 2.640 3.3 3.35 3.35 3.35 3.46 6 4.44 10 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 13 4.65 2.23 2.23 13 4.43 3.24 2.23 2.24 2.23 2.24 2.23 2.24 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 2.23 <td>3.70 1 6.25</td> <td></td> | 3.70 1 6.25 | |
| A color of the part of the project A color of the part (the part of the part (the | 21 28.00 41 26.62 13 20.00 29 31.46 6 18.75 10 20 26.67 29 44.00 29 44.81 36 55.38 39 77.06 11 34.38 26 20 26.67 39 25.32 39 55.36 39 25.31 31 40.62 2 25.21 31 40.62 36 37 30 31 40.62 30 37.06 37 30 32 34 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 30 36 30 | 3.70 0 0.00 | |
| Note the part with colored the colored t | 21 28.00 41 56.62 13 20.00 28 31.46 6 1875 20 20 26.40 36 56.22 13 20.00 26 19.78 13 34.60 26 19.78 19.33 19.78 19.34 19.78 19.34 | | |
| Post line effect Post line Post line | 33 44,00 69 44,81 36 55,38 37,08 11 34,38 85,08 1 1,53 96 44,81 36 55,38 37,08 11 34,38 8 9 2 2,65 3,25 3,25 3,25 3,25 2,25 6,25 2 4 66 4 4 4 6 4 4 4 6 4 4 4 6 4 4 4 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 4 4 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 4 4 6 6 4 4 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 4 4 6 6 4 4 6 6 6 4 4 6 6 6 6 | 29.63 5 31.25 | |
| 100 | 20 26.67 39 25.32 13 20.00 26 29.11 13 4062 6.2 46 60.38 1.133 2.5 3.25 3.25 2.25 2.25 2 <t< td=""><td>16 59.26 6 37.50 9</td><td>9 32.14</td></t<> | 16 59.26 6 37.50 9 | 9 32.14 |
| Concept part year, dicyour frounds off greenes any food for had friend? 5,00 1,33 5,136 5,236 5,236 5,360 5,36 | 64 60.38 131 5 3.25 3.25 2.25 2.25 2.2 6.62.5 1 42 39.62 131 59.01 55 63.36 75 55.56 22 56.41 33 42 39.62 131 59.01 55 63.36 75 55.56 22 56.41 33 33 39.42 31 36.05 35 41.44 17 43.39 3 34 39.48 56 68.24 68 62.44 17 43.39 3 34 39.48 56 68.24 68 31.59 36 41.38 3 44.44 17 43.39 3 4 39.24 39 46.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 <td>7.41 5 31.25</td> <td></td> | 7.41 5 31.25 | |
| Very State Very Note Ver | 64 60.38 131 59.01 55 63.98 75 55.56 22 56.41 33 2 39.62 91 40.99 31 36.05 65 44.44 17 435.9 33 2 30.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 62 37.59 17 44.44 17 43.56 33 3 30.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.64 30 3 31.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.64 30 37.59 37.54 30 40 30 40 30 37.54 30 40< | 3.70 0 0.00 | |
| No. No. | 64 60.38 131 99.01 35 63.95 75 55.56 22 56.44 22 56.44 22 56.44 22 56.44 22 36.44 27 44.35 23 2 30.48 77 35.16 66.84 55 66.24 83 62.41 27 74.35 37 34 31.48 77 31.39 36 41.38 36 41.39 36 41.39 36 41.39 36 41.39 36 41.39 36 41.39 36 41.38 36 41.39 | | |
| Second No. | 42 39,62 91 40,99 31 36,05 60 44,44 17 43,56 33 2 66,22 142 66,84 25 68,24 24 10 35,44 10 36,43 37,59 31,39 36 41,38 37,59 10 36,44 30 31,39 36 41,38 36 37,59 10 35,44 30 37,59 37,59 37,59 37,59 37,59 30 37,59 37,59 30 37,59 30 40 30 37,59 30 40,43 37,59 37,59 30 40,43 30 37,59 30 40,43 30 30,50 30 37,59 30 | 69.70 15 55.56 | |
| And flow the rows ago did your household usually preserve any food for bad finnes? 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 2 69.52 142 64.84 58 68.24 83 62.41 29 74.36 40 33 30.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.44 20 74.36 40 34 31.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.44 20 74.36 40 65 60.75 15.39 58.61 51 58.62 101 74.81 26 66.77 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 60 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 30.30 12 44.44 | 15 35.71 |
| 100 cm the part 100 cm the | 73 69.52 74.36 68.24 83 62.41 29 74.36 40 32 30.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.64 30 34 31.48 76 31.39 36 41.38 34 25.19 13 33.33 21 40 68.52 13.3 68.61 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.64 30 25.64 30 25.64 30 25.64 30 26.21 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.27 30 26.28 30 26.28 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 | 0 | 1 |
| Victor V | 73 66.52 142 64.84 56 68.24 83 62.41 29 74.36 40 3 3 30.48 77 35.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.64 30 3 31.48 77 31.39 36.41 27 31.76 56.57 10 74.31 26.66 40 27 31.76 27 31.76 27 31.76 32.10 33.33 22.1 27 31.76 32.10 33.33 22.1 27 31.76 32.10 33.33 22.1 27 31.76 32.10 33.33 22.1 22 32.10 33.33 22.1 22 32.10 33.33 22.1 22 32.10 33.33 22.1 22 32.10 33.33 22.1 22 32.10 33.33 22.1 22 32.10 32.20 32.10 32.20 32.10 32.20 32.10 32.20 32.10 32.20 32.10 | | 1 |
| Decet the past years, did your household leep any water reserves for emergencies 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 31.48 3 3 31.48 3 3 31.48 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 32 30.48 77 38.16 27 31.76 50 37.59 10 25.64 30 34 31.48 70 31.39 36 41.38 34 25.19 13 33.33 21 74 68.52 153 68.61 51 58.62 101 74.81 26 66.67 51 66 60.75 133 59.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 33 21 66 60.75 133 59.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 33 21 66.71 31 30 76.92 33 30 76.92 30 76.92 33 30 76.92 33 30 76.92 33 30 76.92 33 30 76.92 30 76.92 30 76.92 30 76.92 30 76.92 30 76.92 30 76.92 30 76.92< | 70.00 | |
| 19 Color Legs 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 3 31.48 70 31.39 36 41.38 34 25.19 13 33.33 21.2 34 31.48 70 31.39 36 41.38 34 25.19 13 33.33 21 70 66.52 153 68.61 51 58.62 101 74.81 26 66.67 51 65 60.75 133 59.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 33 7 35.27 133 86.73 36.64 35 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.82 37 7 42.75 13 38.37 56 41.38 36 38.24 36 38.33 27 1 <t< td=""><td>30.00</td><td>13 30.23</td></t<> | 30.00 | 13 30.23 |
| Vec December Dec | 34 31.48 70 31.39 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 41.38 36 66.67 2 74.81 26 66.67 21 65 60.75 133 58.61 51 58.62 10 74.81 26 66.67 51 42 39.25 133 58.61 52 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.22 35 50 46.73 104 46.43 44 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 35 57 53.77 120 53.57 43 49.43 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 35 40 30.00 30 34.48 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 35 57 41.28 30.00 30 34.48 50.53 34.48 50.53 36 | 0 | 0 |
| Vector V | 34 31.48 70 31.39 36 41.38 34 25.19 13 33.33 22 74 68.82 153 68.61 51 58.62 101 74.81 26 66.67 51 74 68.82 153 68.61 51 58.62 101 74.81 26 66.67 51 75 56.75 133 59.64 53 61.63 88.82 30 76.92 35 7 35.27 100 46.43 44 50.57 60 44.12 9 23.08 36 7 53.27 120 48.43 40.43 50.57 60 44.12 9 23.08 3 8 50.00 0.00< | | |
| 10011 10000000000000000000000000000 | 74 68.52 15.3 68.61 51 58.62 101 74.81 26 66.67 51 65 60.75 133 59.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 35 42 39.55 133 59.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 35 42 39.55 40.36 33 38.37 56 41.18 9 23.08 36 57 53.77 120 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 40 0.00 0 <td>41.94 9 33.33</td> <td></td> | 41.94 9 33.33 | |
| Decertion wow | 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 2 0 | 18 58.06 18 66.67 33 | 33 76.74 |
| Note the part Note the par | 65 60.75 13 59.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 35 42 39.25 13 39.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 35 50 46.73 104 46.43 34 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 35 57 53.27 120 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 36 40 37.04 81 36.00 | 0 | |
| Note | 65 60.75 133 99.64 53 61.63 80 58.82 30 76.92 35 42 39.25 90 40.36 33 38.37 56 41.18 9 23.08 36 50 46.73 104 46.43 44 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 33 57 53.27 120 58.57 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 6 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 <td></td> <td></td> | | |
| Noticy throws Noticy throw Noticy throw Noticy throws Noticy throw Noticy throw | 42 39.25 90 40.36 33 38.37 56 41.18 9 23.08 36 1 42 39.25 90 40.36 33 38.37 56 41.18 9 23.08 36 50 46.73 120 46.43 44 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 33 57 53.27 120 46.43 49.43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 6 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 | 65.62 19 70.37 | |
| Unionity Unionity | 50 46.73 104 46.43 44 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 33 50 46.73 120 43.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 1 2 53.27 120 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 1 3 30.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 | 20:00 | 22 51 16 |
| In the past they years, has your household been affected by a hazard? 1 Amel disease Integrate household been affected by a hazard? 1 Amel disease Integrate household been affected by a hazard? 1 Amel disease Integrate household been affected by a hazard? 2 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | 50 46.73 104 46.43 44 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 33 1 57 53.27 120 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 1 57 53.27 120 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 1 0.00 0 0 0.00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0< | 200 | 27 |
| First Firs | 50 46.73 104 46.43 49.057 60 44.12 20 51.28 33 1 1 1 6 44.12 2 51.28 33 2 53.27 1 2 3.57 4 49.43 7 55.88 1 48.72 3 3 38.11 8 39.11 34 39.08 54 33.42 1 43.59 24 4 37.04 8 39.11 34 39.08 54 33.42 1 43.59 24 4 37.04 8 39.11 34 39.08 54 37.03 1 43.59 24 4 37.04 8 3 34.48 51 37.03 1 43.35 24 5 4 4.76 4 3.14 51 37.33 1 38.48 51 37.33 1 38.48 51 38.46 2.3 2 38.48 </td <td></td> <td></td> | | |
| New | 50 46.73 104 46.43 49.43 50.57 60 44.12 20 51.28 33 1 1 120 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 39 36.11 38 39.11 34 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 40 3.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 | | ŀ |
| Name to be part of the part he years, has anybody in your household been affected by? 1 | 57 53.27 170 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 1 53.27 12 53.57 43 49.43 76 55.88 19 48.72 39 1 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0 0.00 0 0 0.00 0 <t< td=""><td>77 58</td><td></td></t<> | 77 58 | |
| Marktypesor hazard has your household been affected by? 41.88 39 36.11 88 39.11 34 39.08 54 39.42 Floowing the part typesor hazard has your household been affected by? 41.88 39 36.11 88 39.11 34 39.08 54 39.42 Floowing the part typesor hazard has been harmed or fallen sides as result of a hazard? 4 34.28 6 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 Floowing the part type years, has anybody in your household been harmed or fallen sides a result of a hazard? 4 34.28 1.13 1.13 1.13 1.13 1.13 Flooring the part type years, has anybody in your household been harmed or fallen sides a result of a hazard? 4 34.26 1.20 | 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 | 14 42.42 18 66.67 24 | 24 55.81 |
| Number of Parameth Asymptody in your household been affected by? A 1.88 3 5.61 3 5.04 | 39 36.11 88 39.11 34 39.08 54 39.42 17 43.59 24 0 0.00 0 0.00 30 30.448 51 37.23 15 38.66 23 1 0.93 3 1.33 1 1.15 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 2 0.00 4 1.78 2 2.30 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 2 1.00 4 1.78 2 2.30 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 2 4.20 4 1.78 2 2.30 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 2 4 4 1.38 1.4 3 68.18 28 45.90 1.3 65.00 20 2 4 4 4 4 5 5.75 3 4.10 1 4 4 4 4 4 | 0 | |
| Dirought 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2 | 39 36.11 88 39.11 34 39.08 54 39.42 17 43.59 24 40 37.04 81 36.00 30 9.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 | | 1 |
| Storm Stor | 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 0,00 0 <t< td=""><td>54.55 7 25.93</td><td></td></t<> | 54.55 7 25.93 | |
| State Stat | 40 37.04 81 36.00 30 34.48 51 37.23 15 38.46 23 1 0.933 3 1.33 1 1.15 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 0 0 0.00 4 1.78 2 2.30 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 27 52.94 58 55.24 30 68.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 24 47.06 47 44.76 120 44.4 5 5.75 5 3.45 13 55.00 13 57 120 47 44.76 5 5.75 5 3.45 13 5.00 13 16 14.81 38 16.89 20 22.39 18 13.14 8 20.51 13 16 14.81 38 16.89 20 22.39 18 13.14 8 20.51 13 | | 0.00 |
| A A A A A A A A A A | 1 0.99 3 1.33 1 1.15 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 0 0.00 4 1.78 2 2.30 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 2 52.94 58 55.24 30 68.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 24 47.06 47 44.76 14 31.82 33 54.10 7 35.00 13 16 5.56 10 4.44 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.50 13 16 1.481 38 16.89 20 2.75 6 4.38 1 3.50 13 16 1.20 44 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.50 12 3 2.78 5 2.75 6 4.38 1 2.65 3.45 2.146 0 0.00 4 4 8.20< | 51.52 6 22.22 | |
| New have household been harmed or fallen sick as a result of a hazard? 3.2 | 0 0.00 4 1.78 2 2.30 2 1.46 0 0.00 1 27 52.94 58 55.24 30 68.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 24 47.06 47 44.76 43 68.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 5 7 47.06 47 44.76 43 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 6 5.56 10 4.44 5 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 4 4.81 5 2.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 4 4.81 5 2.75 5 3.65 4.38 1 2.36 3 5 2.78 6 1.34 3.45 5 1.46 5 5.19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 00.0 0 90.9 | 0.00 |
| Comparison of the past five years, has anybody in your household been harmed or fallen sick as a result of a hazard? 2 | 27 52.94 58 55.24 30 68.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 24 47.06 47 44.76 14 31.82 33 54.10 7 35.00 13 57 120 47.06 47 44.76 14 31.82 33 54.10 7 35.00 13 6 5.56 10 4.44 5 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 4 3.70 11 4.89 2 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 3 3 2.78 5 5.75 5 3.45 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 3 2.78 6 2.09 1 1.44 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 6 3 3 4 10.26 3 3 4 10.26 3 1 4 4 | 3.03 0 0.00 | |
| Name | 27 52.94 58 55.24 30 68.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 24 47.06 47 44.76 14 31.82 33 54.10 7 35.00 13 57 47.06 47 44.76 14 31.82 33 54.10 7 35.00 13 16 14.81 38 16.89 20 22.99 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 3 2.78 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 4 3.70 11 4.89 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 3 2.78 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 4 3.70 11 4.89 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 6 1.20 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | | |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 57.41 27 52.94 58 55.24 30 66.18 28 45.90 13 65.00 20 42.59 24 47.06 47 44.76 14 31.82 35.410 13 55.00 20 3.42 5 5.56 12 44.4 5 5.75 5 3.65 10 44 6 2.67 3 5.75 12 10 3 3 4 3.60 3 3 4 10.26 3 3 4 10.26 3 3 4 10.26 3 3 4 3.60 3 3 4 3.60 3 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3.50 3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 | | |
| How have household members been harmed by a hazard? | 4.2.39 2.4 4.7 or 4.4.7 or 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 4.4 5 5.75 3.4 10.26 4.4 4.4 5 5.75 3.4 10.26 4 4.4 4.4 5 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 4 4 4.4 5 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 5 5.75 6 3.65 4 | 78.95 6 66.67 | 4 21.05 |
| How break bounded members been harmed by a hazard? | 3.42 6 5.56 10 4.44 5 5.75 3.65 4 10.26 4 5.98 4 3.70 11 48.9 5 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 5.98 4 3.70 11 48.9 5 5.2.9 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 2.56 3 2.02 22.39 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 2.56 3 2.02 2.2.39 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 2.56 3 2.02 2.2.39 18 3.45 2 1.46 2 5.13 2 3 4 2 2.13 2 3 4 2 10 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0 | 33.33 | .8/ |
| Major injuriest (aid not seek medical attention) | 3.42 6 5.56 10 4.44 5 5.75 5 3.65 4 10.26 4 18.80 16 14.81 38 16.89 20 22.99 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 2.58 4 3.70 11 4.89 20 22.99 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 2.56 3 2.78 6 2.67 3 3.45 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 2.56 3 2.19 0 | 700 | 4.7 |
| Major injuries (required medical attention) | 18.80 16 14.81 38 16.89 20 22.99 18 13.14 8 20.51 12 1.71 3 2.78 6 2.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 2.56 3 2.56 3 3.45 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 2.56 3 2.78 6 2.67 3 3.45 2 1.46 2 5.33 2.56 3 2.78 3 4.5 3 2.9 0.00 0 0 0 0 | 3.03 1 3.70 | |
| Discases linked to disaster 1 | 5.98 4 3.70 11 4.89 5 5.75 6 4.38 1 2.56 3 2.56 3 2.78 5 2.22 3 3.45 2 146 2 5.13 2 2.56 3 2.67 3 3.45 2 146 2 5.13 2 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 | 39.39 3 11.11 | 2 4.65 |
| 4 Death 2 1.71 3 2.78 5 2.22 3 3.45 2 2.16 1.46 2.50 2.5 | 1.71 3 2.78 5 2.22 3 3.45 2 1.46 2 5.13 2 2.56 3 2.78 6 2.67 3 3.45 3 2.19 0 0.00 3 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 | 1 3.70 | 1 2.33 |
| State Content Conten | 2.56 3 2.78 6 2.87 3 3.45 3 2.19 0 0.00 3 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 87.04 44 88.00 91 87.50 35 81.40 56 91.80 16 80.00 30 12.96 6 12.00 13 12.50 8 18.60 5 82.0 4 20.00 2 22.22 2.2.31 2.2.67 2.2 25.29 2.2 25.30 1.4 32.12 1.9 40 30.77 2.9 2.6.85 65 28.89 21 24.14 44 32.12 1.0 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 2 21.17 9 23.08 14 46.30 17 34.14 44 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.14 < | 00.0 0 00.0 | |
| Very treps and the past five years, has your household been affected economically by a hazard? Very treps and the past five years, has your household been affected economically by a hazard? Very treps and the past five years, has your household been affected economically Very treps and the past five years, has your household been affected economically Very treps and the past five years, has your household been affected economically Very treps and the past five years, has your household to handle a disaster? Very treps and the past five years Ve | 0,00 0 0 | 3.03 2 7.41 | |
| Next Instance In | 87.04 44 88.00 91 87.50 35 81.40 56 91.80 16 80.00 30 12.96 6 12.00 13 12.50 8 18.60 5 8.20 4 20.00 2 22.22 28 12.0 44 18.60 76 8.20 4 20.00 2 30.77 29 26.85 65 28.89 21 24.14 44 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 24.14 4 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 21 24.14 44 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 27 47.13 2 14.6 0 0.00 2 46.30 17 34.69 27 47.73 2 14.6 0 0.00 2 | 0.00 0 00.00 | |
| 1 | 8.744 44 88.00 91 87.50 35 81.40 56 91.80 16 80.00 30 12.56 6 12.00 121 12.50 8 18.60 56 91.80 16 80.00 30 22.22 28 121 12.50 8 18.60 76 19 40.00 40 20.00 40 40.00 40 40.00 40 40.00 40 40.00 40 40.00 40 40.00 40 40.00 | | |
| No. No. | 12.56 6 12.00 13 12.50 8 18.60 5 8.20 4 20.00 2 22.22 58 121 44 76 19 40 70 40 22.22 25.24 25 25.29 29 21.17 9 23.08 14 90.77 29 26.85 65 28.89 21 24.14 44 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 146 0 0.00 2 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 8 40.00 14 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 14 18.52 19 38.78 19 18.45 9 20.65 10 16.95 2 10.00 <td< td=""><td>94.74 7 77.78</td><td>16 84.21</td></td<> | 94.74 7 77.78 | 16 84.21 |
| How has your household been affected economically? | 22.22 25 23.15 21.21 44 76 19 40 40 22.22 25 23.15 21 22.67 22 25.29 29 21.17 9 23.08 14 30.77 29 26.85 65 28.89 21 24.14 44 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 1.15 2 1.46 0 0.00 2 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 8 40.00 14 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 18 17.24 17.24 13 17.56 18 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 17.94 6 17.24 13 17.54 13 16.95 2 10.00 5 <td>2 22.22</td> <td>3 15.</td> | 2 22.22 | 3 15. |
| Property damage Property d | 22.22 25 23.15 51 22.66 22 25.29 26.35 27 22.67 27 26.35 27 26.85 65 28.89 21 24.14 44 32.12 10 25.64 22 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 1.15 2 1.46 0 0.00 2 18.52 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 8 40.00 14 22.22 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 8 22.22 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 8 22.22 19 36.75 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 | 18 | 74 |
| Discupling varienge 20 22.22 23.13 24.04 24.14 24.14 32.12 Discupling varienge 36 30.77 29 26.88 65 28.89 21 24.14 32.12 Discupling varienge 36 30.77 29 26.88 65 28.89 21 24.14 32.12 Discupling varienge 36 36.89 21 24.14 32.12 How prepared is your household to handle a disaster? 2 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 Somewhat prepared 25 26.30 27 25.00 28 30.51 Discupling varienge 25 26.30 27 26.30 28 30.51 Discupling varienge 26 26.30 27 27 27 27 27 Discupling varienge 27 26.30 27 27 27 27 Discupling varienge 27 27 27 Discupling varienge 27 27 27 Discupling varienge 27 27 Discupling varienge 27 27 27 Discupling var | 46.30 17 24.26 42.36 22.36 22.36 22.30 22 | 45,45 | |
| Joseph Properties 1,000 | 0.85 2 2.05 2. | 20.30 4 14.81 7 | 15 34.88 |
| How prepared is your household to handle a disaster? How prepared 1/Very prepa | 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 8 40.00 14 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 14 17.24 17.34 19 18.45 9 20.45 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 17.36 17.34 17.34 17.34 17.34 17.34 17.40 17.00 6 10.00 6 | 18:51 | |
| 1 Very prepared 1 Very prepared 2 Very prepared 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 2 Somewhat prepared 10 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 | 46.30 17 34.69 42 40.78 21 47.73 21 35.59 8 40.00 14 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 8 22.22 7 14.59 19 18.45 9 20.45 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 17.24 6 17.24 13 17.55 3 6.87 10 16.95 2 10.00 6 | 000 | |
| 10 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 | 18.52 19 38.78 29 28.16 11 25.00 18 30.51 8 40.00 8 22.22 7 14.29 19 18.45 9 20.45 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 17.96 6 17.24 13 17.53 3 6.87 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 | 73.68 3 37.50 | |
| | 22.22 7 14.29 2 18.45 9 20.05 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 17.96 6 17.724 17.73 8 6.87 10 16.95 7 10.00 5 | 5 26 2 25.30 | |
| 22.22 7 14.29 19 18.45 9 20.45 10 16.95 | 12.96 6 12.24 13 12.62 3 6.82 10 16.95 2 10.00 5 | 3 15.79 3 37.50 4 | 4 21.05 |
| 7 12.96 6 12.24 13 12.62 3 6.82 10 16.95 | | 5.26 0 0.00 | |
| 63 59 122 43 78 | 59 122 43 78 19 40 | 19 | |

| D.6 Compared to four years ago, is your household today more or less able to handle a disaster? | isaster? | 10.82 | 18 | 1710 | 90 | 18 52 | | 110 | | | | | 14 20 | 16 | 00.01 | | 1 54 | |
|---|--------------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|------|----------|----|--------|-------|--------|------|--------|----------|
| 2 No change | 1,5 | 13.51 | 10 | 9.52 | 25 | 11.57 | | 3.53 | | | | | 10.01 | 2 - | 3.12 | | 9.23 | |
| 3 Less able | 74 | 29.99 | 12 | 73.33 | 151 | 69.91 | | 75.29 | 87 66.41 | | 73.68 | | 75.71 | 15 | 46.88 | | 69.23 | 28 71.79 |
| 99 I don't know | 9 | | m | | 6 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 |
| D.7 In your view, to what extent has the CARE project played a role behind this improvement? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Main positive role | 21 | 95.45 | 18 | 100.00 | 39 | 97.50 | | 94.44 | 22 100. | | | | 100.00 | 16 | 100.00 | | 0.00 | |
| 2 Positive role amongst others | 7 | 4.55 | 0 | 0.00 | 7 | 2.50 | 1 | 5.56 | 00.00 | | 1 12.50 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0000 |
| 3 No role | 0 ; | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | | | 0 : | | | | 0.00 | 0 ! | 0.00 | | 0.00 | |
| 99 1 don't know | 56 | | 90 | | 185 | | 69 | + | 115 | * | 7. | 79 | | 1/ | | 74 | + | 41 |
| - | 09 | 51.28 | 51 | 47.22 | 111 | 49.33 | | 12.53 | | | | | 37.50 | 6 | 27.27 | | 0.74 | |
| 2 We have not done anything to prepare for a disaster or emergency but we plan to in f | 0 00 | 6.84 | 13 | 12.04 | 21 | 9.33 | | 8.05 | 13 9.49 | | 0000 | 9 | 12.50 | 4 | 12.12 | 4 | 14.81 | 4 9.30 |
| 3 We just recently began preparing for a disaster or emergency | 23 | 19.66 | 18 | 16.67 | 41 | 18.22 | | 19.54 | | | | | 23.61 | 7 | 21.21 | | 9.63 | |
| 4 We are prepared for a disaster or emergency | 26 | 22.22 | 26 | 24.07 | 52 | 23.11 | | 68.63 | | | | | 26.39 | 13 | 39.39 | | 4.81 | |
| D.9.1 Are villagers usually warned ahead of a storm? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Yes | 98 | 75.44 | 64 | 59.81 | 150 | 67.87 | | 65.12 | 93 69.40 | | 8 71.79 | | 70.42 | 21 | 63.64 | | 61.54 | 28 66.67 |
| 2 No | 28 | 24.56 | 43 | 40.19 | 7.1 | 32.13 | 30 | 84.88 | 41 30. | | 11 28.21 | 21 | 29.58 | 12 | 36.36 | 10 | 8.46 | 14 3 |
| 6 | m | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | - | CC) | | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | - | 1 |
| D.9.2 Does your village have a disaster response or emergency plan? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| 1 Yes | 33 | 31.43 | 30 | 31.25 | 63 | 31.34 | 32 | 43.75 | 28 23.14 | | 5 41.67 | | 34.38 | 13 | 40.62 | | 20.83 | 6 17.14 |
| 2 NO 2 | 2/5 | 68.57 | 99 ; | 68.75 | 138 | 99.89 | | 99.75 | 93 76. | | 21 58.33 | 42 | 65.62 | 19 | 29.38 | 19 | 9.17 | 8 67 |
| 99 I don t know | 77 | | 77 | | #7 | | \ | + | 07 | | 2 | 0 | | 7 | | n | | o o |
| D.5.3 Does your vinage have an organized group that decides what to do in disasters of emergencies | rergencies r | 00 17 | 96 | 30 30 | 202 | 02.00 | | 1 00 | | | | | AE 31 | 31 | 55 17 | | 900 | |
| 2 NO | 205 | 29.00 | 61 | 61.62 | 120 | 60.30 | 38 | 48.10 | 82 68.33 | | 19 52.78 | 35 | 54.69 | 13 | 44.83 | , 82 | 72.00 | 28 77.78 |
| word I don't know | 17 | | 6 | | 26 | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| D.9.4 Have villagers been trained to assist others in the event of a disaster? | | | | | | | | | ì | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 1 Yes | 41 | 40.59 | 32 | 34.41 | 73 | 37.63 | | 19.35 | | | | | 48.33 | 16 | 53.33 | | 9.17 | |
| 2 No | 09 | 59.41 | 61 | 62.29 | 121 | 62.37 | 39 | 50.65 | 82 70.09 | | 21 65.62 | 31 | 51.67 | 14 | 46.67 | 17 | 70.83 | 31 79.49 |
| 99 I don't know | 16 | | 15 | | 31 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| D.9.5 Does your community have evacuation routes? | Ī | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Yes | 15 | 13.27 | 15 | 14.15 | 30 | 13.70 | 21 | 24.71 | 6.77 | | 6 15.38 | 6 | 12.86 | 12 | 38.71 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 7.14 |
| 2 No | 98 | 86.73 | 91 | 85.85 | 189 | 86.30 | | 75.29 | | | | | 87.14 | 19 | 61.29 | | 0.00 | |
| 99 I don't know | 4 | | 7 | | 9 | | 7 | | 4 | | 0 | 7 | | 7 | | 1 | | 1 |
| D.5.6 Does your community have a sherrer identified where people can go in the event of a disaster. | a disaster? | 14 16 | 14 | 13.08 | 200 | 13.64 | | | | | | | 12 86 | 12 | 38 71 | | 000 | |
| 2 No | 97 | 85.84 | 93 | 86.92 | 190 | 86.36 | | 76.47 | 124 92.54 | | 3 84.62 | | 87.14 | 19 | 61.29 | | 100.00 | 39 92.86 |
| 99 I don't know | 4 | | 1 | | 5 | | 2 | | | | 0 | 2 | | 2 | | 0 | | 1 |
| D.10 Overall, how prepared is your community to handle a disaster? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Very prepared | 23 | 20.18 | 19 | 18.45 | 42 | 19.35 | | 27.38 | | | | | 18.84 | 14 | 43.75 | | 00.9 | |
| 2 Somewhat prepared | 16 | 14.04 | 15 | 14.56 | 31 | 14.29 | 11 | 13.10 | 20 15.15 | | 5 13.16 | 12 | 17.39 | 9 | 18.75 | m | 12.00 | 4 9.52 |
| 3 Somewhat unprepared | 52 | 45.61 | 51 | 49.51 | 103 | 47.47 | | 20.00 | | | | | 44.93 | 10 | 31.25 | | 00.9 | |
| 4 Very unprepared | 23 | 20.18 | 18 | 17.48 | 41 | 18.89 | | 9.52 | | | | | 18.84 | 2 | 6.25 | | 00.9 | |
| m l | £ 0.00 | | 7 | | 00 | | m | + | 20 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 |
| D.1.1 Compared to four years ago, is your community today more or less able to handle a disaster? | ulsaster: | 17 70 | 17 | 16.67 | 37 | 17 21 | | 00 00 | | | | | 17.65 | 12 | 36 36 | | 00.9 | |
| 2 No change | 187 | 15.93 | 12 | 14.71 | 33 | 15.35 | | 5.81 | | | | | 11.76 | 37 67 | 9.09 | | 0.00 | |
| 3 Less able | 75 | 66.37 | 70 | 68.63 | 145 | 67.44 | . 62 | 72.09 | 82 64.06 | | 30 76.92 | 48 | 70.59 | 18 | 54.55 | 12 4 | 48.00 | 29 72.50 |
| 99 I don't know | 4 | | 9 | | 10 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | |
| D.12 In your view, to what extent has the CARE project played a role behind this improvement? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Main positive role | 20 | 100.00 | 17 | 100.00 | | 00.00 | | 00.00 | | | | | 100.00 | 12 | 100.00 | | 0.00 | |
| 2 Norther Tole amongst others | 5 0 | 0.00 | 5 0 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.0 | 2 0 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 000 |
| 99 I don't know | 97 | 3 | 91 | 8 | 188 | 3 | 89 | 3 | 119 | | 32 | 09 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 41 |
| D.13 Did your household receive a cooking stove from CARE? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ! |
| 1 Yes | 19 | 95.00 | 17 | 100.00 | 36 | 97.30 | 18 | 94.74 | 18 100.00 | 00 | 7 100.00 | 12 | 100.00 | 12 | 100.00 | 4 10 | 00:001 | 1 50.00 |
| 2 No | 1 | 2.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.70 | 1 | 5.26 | - 1 | 8 | | | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 1 5 |
| D.13a Have you experienced any benefits from this new stove? Please select all applicable. | 7 | 11 01 | C | 000 | | 10.07 | | 200 | | ļ | | | 67.67 | 0 | 10.00 | | 7 | |
| 2 less wood lieeded | 10 | 15.20 | 7 7 | 12 80 | 22 | 14 67 | | 0 30 | | 0.70 | | | 15.30 | 2 0 | 26.26 | | 1 - | |
| 2 Less time need to collect wood 3 Less time needed to cook | 15 | 12.82 | CT 11 | 10.19 | 26 | 11.56 | | 12.64 | | 1 16 | | | 13.89 | 11 | 33.33 | 0 0 | 7.41 | 1 1 |
| 4 Less smoke | 12 | 10.26 | 00 | 7.41 | 20 | 8.89 | 6 | 10.34 | 11 8.03 | 03 | 2 5.13 | 7 | 9.72 | 6 | 27.27 | | 3.70 | 1 2.33 |
| 5 Other | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E.O What is your civil status? | 5 | 20 25 | Co | 02 44 | 170 | 20 00 | | | | | | | 05 55 | 00 | 04 05 | | 1 40 | |
| 1 Married 2 Single widowed or divorced | 90 | 73.08 | 70 | 17.59 | 179 | 79.56 | /9 02 | 77.01 | 20.18 111 | | 10 25.64 | 36 | 22.22 | 20 2 | 15.15 | 77 | 81.48 | 8 18 60 |
| Z SIIIBIE, widowed of divorced | /7 | 00.62 | 77 | 77.32 | 2 | ZU.44 | | | | | | | 77:77 |) | 77.07 | | 70.0 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 1.10.00 1.7.38 2.5 13.54 9 13.43 58.83 1.2 2.83 1.1.28 2.5 13.49 9 1.34.8 7.78 7.87 1.4 7.87 1.4 7.82 5.76 8.56 1.00 2 2.25 1.06 5.925 1.06 8.56 7.46 1.00 2 2.25 1.06 5.20 2.20 2.29 1.34.8 1.12 2 2.25 6 3.37 2 2.99 1.34.8 1.12 2 2.25 6 3.37 2 2.99 1.34.8 1.12 3 3.37 1.0 5.20 2 7.46 8.99 5.74 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 8.99 7.46 <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>25 23 23 106 106 107 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108</th><th>12.85 7.82 7.82 7.82 7.82 3.37 10.67 78.09 0.00 0.00 6.15 77.65 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.07 77.75</th><th></th><th>115 115<th>3 10.34 18 62.07 10 3 10 3 10 3 26 89.66 26 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 11 3 12 1 13 3 14 1 14 1 15 3 16 0 17 3 18 3 10 0 10 0</th><th>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</th><th>16.07 12.26 60.71 60.71 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.82 1.83 1.83 1.84 1.85 1.</th><th>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</th><th>7.144 3 7.144 3 7.144 3 7.144 1 7.14 2 1.4 2 8.5.7 1 7.14 2 8.5.7 1 7.14 1 8.5.7 0 0.00 0</th><th>2 3.03 14 63.64 17 4.55 18 63.64 1 4.56 1 1 4.76 1 1 4.76 1</th><th>7 20.00 6 17.14 6 17.14 7 40.00 7 8 8.57 8 8 8.57 1 2.86 1 17.14 8 8.57 1 2.86 1 17.14 6 11.14 8 8.57 1 1 2.86 1 17.14 8 8.57 1 2.86 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00</th></th></t<> | | | 25 23 23 106 106 107 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 | 12.85 7.82 7.82 7.82 7.82 3.37 10.67 78.09 0.00 0.00 6.15 77.65 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.07 77.75 | | 115 115 <th>3 10.34 18 62.07 10 3 10 3 10 3 26 89.66 26 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 11 3 12 1 13 3 14 1 14 1 15 3 16 0 17 3 18 3 10 0 10 0</th> <th>1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1</th> <th>16.07 12.26 60.71 60.71 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.82 1.83 1.83 1.84 1.85 1.</th> <th>2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2</th> <th>7.144 3 7.144 3 7.144 3 7.144 1 7.14 2 1.4 2 8.5.7 1 7.14 2 8.5.7 1 7.14 1 8.5.7 0 0.00 0</th> <th>2 3.03 14 63.64 17 4.55 18 63.64 1 4.56 1 1 4.76 1 1 4.76 1</th> <th>7 20.00 6 17.14 6 17.14 7 40.00 7 8 8.57 8 8 8.57 1 2.86 1 17.14 8 8.57 1 2.86 1 17.14 6 11.14 8 8.57 1 1 2.86 1 17.14 8 8.57 1 2.86 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00</th> | 3 10.34 18 62.07 10 3 10 3 10 3 26 89.66 26 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 10 0 11 3 12 1 13 3 14 1 14 1 15 3 16 0 17 3 18 3 10 0 10 0 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 16.07 12.26 60.71 60.71 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.75 1.82 1.83 1.83 1.84 1.85 1. | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 7.144 3 7.144 3 7.144 3 7.144 1 7.14 2 1.4 2 8.5.7 1 7.14 2 8.5.7 1 7.14 1 8.5.7 0 0.00 0 | 2 3.03 14 63.64 17 4.55 18 63.64 1 4.56 1 1 4.76 1 | 7 20.00 6 17.14 6 17.14 7 40.00 7 8 8.57 8 8 8.57 1 2.86 1 17.14 8 8.57 1 2.86 1 17.14 6 11.14 8 8.57 1 1 2.86 1 17.14 8 8.57 1 2.86 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 0 0.00 |
|---|---------|----|---|---|-----|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Motory women equally Motory women Motory women Motory women | | | 100 110 111 111 113 113 113 113 113 113 | 1.78 1.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Market M | | | 100 111 111 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 113 | 5.2.2 6.15 7.82 10.67 7.80 6.15 7.76 6.15 6.15 6.15 6.15 6.15 6.27 6.28 6.28 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 | | | | | | | | | |
| Control of the cont | | | 111 1139 1139 1139 1139 1139 1138 1138 1 | 6.15 6.15 7.765 7.765 7.765 7.765 7.765 7.765 7.765 7.765 7.766 6.15 6.15 6.15 7.766 7.766 7.766 7.766 7.766 7.767 7.766 7.767 7.766 7.767 7.766 7.767 7.766 7.767 7.766 7.767 7.766 7.767 | | | | | | | | | |
| March Reviewer coutching in the villaged 2 | | | 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 | 3.37 10.67 78.09 2.25 5.62 5.62 10.06 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 6.15 77.65 17.86 17.89 17.89 17.86 17.89 17.86 17.89 | | | | | | | | | |
| Color Colo | | | 139 139 14 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 3.37 10.67 12.25 5.62 5.62 6.15 6.15 6.25 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 112 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | 199 199 199 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | 3.37 10.67 2.82 2.82 5.62 6.15 77.66 10.06 6.15 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 146.1 2.5 | | | 119 139 147 10 11 11 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 | 78.09 78.09 78.09 6.15 77.66 10.06 6.15 7.39 78.41 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 7.39 | | | | | | | | | |
| Most byte one requisibly 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | | | 139 4 4 10 0 0 0 111 113 113 114 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 8 1 12 12 12 12 12 13 13 14 14 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 78.09 2.25 5.62 0.00 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 7.39 7.30 7.3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women Most | | | 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 12 12 | 2.25 5.62 0.00 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 77.65 77.65 77.65 77.84 78.41 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 7.78 7.39 7.30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Chip/women Chi | | | 100 0 0 0 138 118 118 118 118 129 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 | 5.62 0.00 0.00 10.06 6.15 10.06 6.15 7.39 7.30 7.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Laboration Lab | | | 138 138 138 138 138 138 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 | 0.00 0.00 6.15 77.65 6.15 6.15 7.39 7.30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women equally Mostly women cqually | | | 111 118 118 111 111 113 128 12 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 | 6.15 7.766 10.06 6.15 10.06 6.15 7.39 7.39 7.841 7.84 7.39 7.30 7. | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly went | | | 111 133 18 111 112 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 1 | 6.15 77.65 10.06 6.15 7.39 7.841 6.82 6.82 6.82 1.78 7.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Note that the equality Note that the equal | | | 138 111 111 1138 1138 1138 1138 1138 11 | 77.65 10.06 6.15 7.39 78.41 6.82 6.82 6.82 17.38 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women Most | | | 138 118 118 118 118 118 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 | 7.00 6.15 6.15 7.39 7.841 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.82 7.39 1.786 7.679 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| State Stat | | | 111 146 178 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 188 | 6.15 6.15 7.39 7.84 6.82 6.82 6.82 6.73 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Identify those Accides what to plant, when and where (cash crops)? 27 23 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 | | | 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 0.57 7.39 78.41 6.82 6.82 6.82 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women | | | 138 138 128 129 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 0.57 7.39 7.841 6.82 6.82 6.82 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Color branch Colo | | | 138 138 138 12 12 4 4 4 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | 7.39 7.841 6.82 6.82 6.82 17.86 1.19 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women equally 6 8-99 5 57 51 51 51 51 51 51 | | | 138 138 12 12 12 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 7.39 78.41 6.82 6.82 6.82 17.86 1.19 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women equally 8 87.28 71 81.61 138 81.41 52 81.50 81.60 100 | | | 138 12 12 12 4 4 4 4 4 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | 78.41 6.82 6.82 6.82 2.38 17.86 7.6.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mode the past three years, men have gained more influence in household? County women and women equally women women equally women and women equally women women women women man women | | | 12 12 12 3 3 3 5 7 | 6.82 6.82 17.86 1.19 1.79 | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlet No. | | | 112 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 2.38 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Logic Kinow | | | 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | 2.38 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women equality Mostly women Mostly women equality Mostly women M | | | 30 30 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 5 5 7 | 2.38 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women equally 15 18.07 15 17.65 18.07 17.65 17. | 4 4 6 6 | | 30 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 17.86 76.79 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mestaly women Mostly women equally 64 77.11 65 76.47 129 76.79 47 74.80 Mostly women equally 1 2.44 1 1.08 1 1.59 Only women equally 3 2.44 1 1.18 1 1.59 Only women equally 0 0.00 0 | 9 2 8 | | 129 2 3 3 57 | 1.19 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women 2 2.41 0 0.00 2 1.19 1 1.55 1 1.55 1 1. | | | 3 3 57 | 1.19 | | | | | | | | _ | |
| Color women | 4 2 6 | | 3 | 1.79 | | | | | | | | | |
| Idon't know Authority beat applies to your household? Authority cheepers bod? Authority cheepers beat applies to your household? Authority cheepers beat applies to your household decisions. Authority cheepers beat applied beat applied to your household decisions. Authority cheepers beat applied b | | | 57 | | | | | | | | | 00.00 | |
| Only men Only women Only wome | | | | | 24 | 33 | | | | | | | 10 |
| Mostly wear | | | • | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly wenner equally Mostly wenner 20 22.22 18 20.22 38 21.23 15 22.35 10 12 12 12 12 15 12 10 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 | | | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly women 20 22.22 18 20.22 38 21.23 15 22.39 22.39 | | ı | 06 | 50.28 | | 55 49.55 | 11 37.93 | 33 0 | 58.93 | 17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 13 37.14 |
| Only women 11 34.44 20 22.47 51 28.49 18 26.87 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | | 38 | 21.23 | | | | | | | | | |
| Idon't know | | | 51 | 28.49 | | | | | | | | | |
| Consistence for children? O.00 | | | 46 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Only men | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mostly men | | | 0 | 0.00 | | | | | 0.00 | | | | |
| Most warmen equally Most wormen Mo | | | 0 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | | 0.00 | | 0.00 | 0.00 | 00.0 |
| Mich of the following statements best applies to your household? | | | 134 | 74.86 | | | | | 78.57 | | | | |
| Undon't know. Undon't know | | | 22 | 12.03 | | | | | 17.86 | | | | |
| Which of the following statements best applies to your household? 23.75 18 21.18 37 22.42 12 20.00 Over the past three years, men have gained more influence in household decisions. 28 35.00 28 32.94 56 33.94 17 28.33 Over the past three years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street past three years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street past three years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, street years, street years, women have gained more influence in household decision; street years, st | | | 46 | | | | 10 | 16 | 3 | 0 40 | | 2 5 | 0 00 |
| Over the past three years, men have gained more influence in household decisions. 19 23.75 18 21.18 37 22.42 12 20.00 Over the past three years, three has been no change in the way men and women make pained more influence in household decisions. 28 35.00 28 32.94 56 33.94 17 28.33 Over the past three years, women have gained more influence in household decisions. 37 41.25 23 45.88 56 43.64 31 51.67 83.35 Mohatis the main reason for this change? 37 42.51 42 47.51 82 45.88 36 83.72 31 51.67 77 76 76 76 76 76 77 76 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Over the past, three years, three base hand on on honge in the way men and women makes part three years, women have gained more influence in household decisions; 28 35.00 28 32.94 56 33.94 17 28.33 I don't know What is the main reason for this change? 37 23 41.25 39 45.88 72 43.64 31 51.67 Moher factors related to the CARE project 38 74.51 44 77.19 82 75.93 36 83.72 Other factors 16 on't know 51 21 26 51 11 44 1.628 Other factors 66 51 82 36 43.59 1.15 44 | 19 | | 37 | 22.42 | | 25 24.04 | 8 27.59 | | 24.49 | | 33.33 | 3 15.00 | 4 12.50 |
| Varieting bast time years, women have gained more influence in nousehold decision; 33 41.25 39 43.86 31 51.67 Idon't know What is the main reason for this change? | 28 | | 56 | 33.94 | | | | | 30.61 | | | | |
| What is tenanic reason for this change? | 33 | | 27 | 43.64 | | | 15 51.72 | 22 | 44.90 | 10 | 37.04 6 | | 16 50 |
| Factors related to the CARE project 38 74.51 44 77.19 82 75.93 36 83.72 Other factors 13 25.49 13 22.81 26 24.07 7 16.28 Idon't know 66 51 51 117 44 115 Oth man 100 km spart in village meetings 1 10 km spart in | 37 | 67 | 8 | | 7/7 | CC CC | | C7 | | 0 | | | 777 |
| Other factors 13 25.49 13 22.81 26 24.07 7 16.28 I clon't know 66 51 117 44 44 1.15 takes part in village meetings? 1 0.86 7 6.54 8 3.59 1 1.15 | | | 82 | 75.93 | | | | | | | | 88.89 | |
| Idon't know 66 51 117 44 takes part in village meetings? 1 0.86 7 6.54 8 3.59 1 1.15 | | | 26 | 24.07 | | 19 29.23 | 3 13.04 | 6 | 26.47 | 3 | 15.79 | 1 11.11 | 8 42.11 |
| takes part in village meetings? Only men | 99 | | 117 | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 1 0.86 7 6.54 8 3.59 1 1.15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 00 | 3.59 | | | | | 2.63 | | | | |
| 8 6.90 6 5.61 14 6.28 2 2.30 | | | 14 | 6.28 | | | | | 5.63 | | | | |
| en equality | ~ | | 1/9 | 20.27 | | | | | 81.69 | | | | |
| Nivostry Worlieri 5 4.31 4 3.72 9 5.00 0.50 | | | 57 6 | 4.04 | | 6 4.44 | 2 3.15 | | 2.82 | | 3.03 | 3.85 | 2 4.65 |
| I I Z 0 0 | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 7 7 | - | 1 0 | 2 1 | | 0 |
| ring village meetings? | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | 12 | 5.36 | | 6.62 | 0.00 | 4 | 2.63 | 1 | 3.03 | 3 11.11 | 4 9.30 |
| 29.31 24 22.22 58 25.89 15 17.24 | | | 28 | 25.89 | | | | | 25.35 | | | | |

| 3 Men and women equally | 89 | 58.62 | 73 | 62.29 | 141 | 62.95 | | | | | | 48 | 67.61 | 24 | 72.73 | 11 40.7 | | 58.14 |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------|------------------------|-------------|------|-------|----------|------|-------|
| 4 Mostly women | 4 | 3.45 | 4 | 3.70 | ∞ | 3.57 | 3 | 3.45 | 5 3.68 | 3 1 | 2.56 | 1 | 1.41 | 0 | 00.0 | 1 3.70 | 5 | 11.63 |
| 5 Only women | 4 | 3.45 | 1 | 0.93 | 5 | 2.23 | | | | | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3.03 | | | 0.00 |
| 99 I don't know | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| E.4.3influences decisions about village affairs? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 2 | 1.71 | 6 | 8.33 | 11 | 4.89 | | | | | | 5 | 6.94 | 1 | 3.03 | | | 4.65 |
| 2 Mostly men | 44 | 37.61 | 31 | 28.70 | 75 | 33,33 | | 28.74 | 36.50 | | 38.46 | 18 | 25.00 | 9 | 18,18 | 15 55.56 | | 39.53 |
| 3 Men and women equally | 29 | 57.26 | 89 | 62.96 | 135 | 90.09 | | | | | | 48 | 66.67 | 26 | 78.79 | | | 55.81 |
| 4 Mostly women | 2 | 1.71 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.89 | | 0.00 | 2 1.4 | | | 1 | 1.39 | 0 | 0.00 | | | 0.00 |
| 5 Only women | 2 | 1.71 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0.89 | 1 | | 1 0.73 | 1 | 2.56 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 99 I don't know | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | |
| E.4.4makes decisions about village affairs? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1.72 | 12 | 11.11 | 14 | 6.25 | | 8.05 | 7 5.15 | | | 9 | 8.45 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 11.11 | | 4.65 |
| 2 Mostly men | 39 | 33.62 | 23 | 21.30 | 62 | 27.68 | | | | | | 18 | 25.35 | 5 | 15.15 | | | 27.91 |
| 3 Men and women equally | 72 | 62.07 | 72 | 66.67 | 144 | 64.29 | | | 84 61.7 | | | 47 | 66.20 | 27 | 81.82 | | | 65.12 |
| 4 Mostly women | 1 | 0.86 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.45 | | | L | | | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3.03 | | | 0.00 |
| 5 Only women | 2 | 1.72 | 1 | 0.93 | ı m | 1.34 | 1 | 1.15 | 2 1.47 | 1 | 2.56 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.33 |
| 99 I don't know | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | | | L | | | 1 | | 0 | | | | |
| E.4.5represents the village vis-à-vis the government? | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | • | | | | | | |
| | 26 | 22.61 | 35 | 32.41 | 61 | 27.35 | | | 23.53 | | 28.21 | 18 | 25.71 | 9 | 18,18 | 37.04 | | 27.91 |
| 2 Mostly men | 48 | 41.74 | 37 | 34.26 | 85 | 38.12 | | 29.07 | | | | 21 | 30.00 | 10 | 30.30 | 11 40.74 | 73 | 53.49 |
| 3 Men and women equally | 41 | 35.65 | 36 | 33 33 | 2 2 | 34 53 | 3 22 | | 44 32 3 | 12 | | 27 27 | 44.29 | 17 | 51 52 | | | 18.60 |
| A Mostly women | 1 | 00.00 | 3 0 | | , , | 200 | | | | | | 7 | 000 | 1 | 20.20 | | | |
| F Only would be | 5 0 | 800 | 5 0 | 0.0 | 5 0 | 000 | | 000 | 800 | | 8 6 | 5 0 | 8 6 | 5 0 | 000 | 800 | | 8 6 |
| o Only women | 2 5 | 0.00 | 5 0 | 80.00 | 2 5 | 0.00 | | | | | | 2 6 | 8.0 | 5 0 | 0.00 | 0 0 | | 9.0 |
| D . | 7 | | 2 | | 7 | | 7 | | 7 | | | 7 | | 5 | | 2 | 5 | |
| 1 Only mon | 2, | 65.0 | 1 | 0 70 | 17 | 7 50 | | | | | | - | 65.5 | - | 12 13 | | | 00.0 |
| 2 Month man | 200 | 20.0 | , 00 | 0.40 | // | 10.00 | ľ | | 40 26 02 | | | 7 7 | 00.00 | 1 1 | 15.12 | | | 27.01 |
| 2 Wostly men | 28 | 32.76 | 67 | 26.85 | 79, | 19.62 | | | | | | 74 | 33.80 | 0 5 | 15.15 | | | 27.91 |
| 3 Men and women equally | 64 | 55.17 | /9 | 62.04 | 131 | 58.48 | 09 | , 16.89 | 51.47 | 77 | 69.23 | 39 | 54.93 | 77 | 66.67 | 12 44.44 | 77 | 62.79 |
| 4 Mostly women | η, | 2.59 | 7 | 1.85 | ٠, | 2.23 | | 2.30 | 3.2.2 | | | 7 | 7.87 | 7 | 3.03 | | | 0.00 |
| 5 Uniy women | 1 | 0.86 | J) (| 2.78 | 4 | 1.79 | | 2.30 | | | | 7 | 7.87 | 1 | 3.03 | | | 0.00 |
| m | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| E.4.7conducts volunteer work? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1.74 | 5 | 4.63 | 7 | 3.14 | | | 6 4.44 | | | 33 | 4.23 | 0 | 0.00 | | | 2.38 |
| 2 Mostly men | 14 | 12.17 | 14 | 12.96 | 28 | 12.56 | | 12.64 | 17 12.5 | | 23.08 | 9 | 8.45 | 7 | 90.9 | 3 11.11 | 00 | 19.05 |
| 3 Men and women equally | 94 | 81.74 | 81 | 75.00 | 175 | 78.48 | | | 79.26 | | | 57 | 80.28 | 73 | 87.88 | | | 76.19 |
| 4 Mostly women | m | 2.61 | m | 2.78 | 9 | 5.69 | | 4.60 | | | | · · | 4.23 | 1 | 3.03 | | | 2.38 |
| 5 Only women | 2 | 1.74 | 2 | 4.63 | , | 3.14 | 4 | 4.60 | 3 2.2 | 1 | | 2 | 2.82 | 1 | 3.03 | 3 11.11 | 0 | 0.00 |
| A . | 2 | | 0 | | 7 | | 0 | | 7 | ٥ | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | |
| E.4.8is involved in village-based organisations? | Ī | | 1 | | , | | | | | | | • | | , | | | | |
| 1 Only men | 1 | 0.86 | 5 | 4.63 | 9 | 2.68 | | 1.15 | 3.68 | | | 2 | 2.82 | 0 | 0.00 | | | 2.33 |
| 2 Mostly men | 12 | 10.34 | 7 | 6.48 | 19 | 8.48 | | | | | 12.82 | 9 | 8.45 | 2 | 90.9 | | 3 | 96.9 |
| 3 Men and women equally | 86 | 84.48 | 94 | 87.04 | 192 | 85.71 | | 5.06 117 | | | | 9 | 87.32 | 30 | 90.91 | | " | 88.37 |
| 4 Mostly women | 5 | 4.31 | 7 | 1.85 | 7 | 3.12 | | 5.75 | 2 1.47 | | | 1 | 1.41 | 1 | 3.03 | 2 7.41 | | 2.33 |
| 5 Only women | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0 | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.00 |
| 66 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | _ | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| | C | 00 00 | , | 20.00 | | | | | | | | 4 | 01 | ç | 000 | | | 10 17 |
| | 30 | 28.30 | 97 | 24./6 | 20 | 20.54 | | 21.95 | 29.69 | | 15.79 | IJ. | 67.87 | צו ר | 43.33 | 38.46 | | 17.07 |
| 2 Over the past three years, there has been no change in the way men and women man | 2 2 | 23.30 | 47 | 00.22 | 100 | 77.67 | | | | | | CJ C | 22.73 | 0 5 | 10.00 | | | 17.67 |
| 9 Over the past time years, women have Banica more midence in commany decision | 17 | 11.05 | 3 ~ | 200 | 14 | 1400 | , , | | 200 | - | | 3, 4 | 2 | 2 ~ | 200 | 21 | 27 0 | 2 |
| F.6 What is the main reason for this change? | 1 | | , | | | |) | |) | | | | |) | | 1 | • | |
| Н | 57 | 75.00 | 62 | 77.50 | 119 | 76.28 | | | | | | 37 | 74.00 | 20 | 83,33 | | | 66.67 |
| 2 Other factors | 19 | 25.00 | 18 | 22.50 | 37 | 23.72 | | 17.14 | 28.24 | | 13.33 | 13 | 26.00 | 4 | 16.67 | 6 33.33 | | 33.33 |
| | 41 | | 28 | | 69 | | 17 | | 52 | 9 | | 22 | | 6 | | 6 | 16 | |
| F COMMUNITY CAP(ACITY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | elfare and | conditions of 1 | 2 | - but that w | would not | bring direct | benefits | to your household. | old. How likely | | is it that you would | support this activity? | s activity? | ŀ | | H | | |
| 1 Very likely | 19 | 53.04 | 51 | | 112 | 50.68 | 43 | 49.43 | 58 51.13 | | 48.72 | 35 | 49.30 | 12 | 38.71 | 15 55.56 | | 57.14 |
| 2 Likely | 22 | 19.13 | 56 | 24.53 | 48 | 21.72 | | | | | | 18 | 25.35 | 4 | 12.90 | | | 16.67 |
| 3 Unlikely | 9 | 5.22 | 11 | 10.38 | 17 | 7.69 | | 9.20 | 6.77 | | 15.38 | 4 | 5.63 | c | 9.68 | 3 11.11 | 1 1 | 2.38 |
| 4 Very unlikely | 97 | 22.61 | 18 | 16.98 | 44 | 19.91 | | | | | | 14 | 19.72 | 12 | 38.71 | | | 23.81 |
| 99 I don't know | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | 0 | | | 0 | | 1 | | 2 | | 0 | | |
| F.2 To what extent do people in this village contribute towards making the village a better place to | ter place to | live? | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 41 | 36.28 | 34 | 31.48 | 75 | 33.94 | | | | | | 23 | 32.39 | 11 | 35.48 | | | 28.57 |
| 2 To a considerable amount | 55 | 48.67 | 25 | 50.93 | 110 | 49.77 | | 50.00 | 22 20.00 | | 48.72 | 33 | 46.48 | 16 | 51.61 | 14 51.85 | | 20.00 |
| 3 To a small amount | 17 | 15.04 | 16 | 14.81 | 33 | 14.93 | | | | | | 13 | 18.31 | 4 | 12.90 | | | 19.05 |
| 4 Notatall | 0 | 0.00 | m (| 2.78 | w . | 1.36 | 0 | | 3 2.2, | 0 | | 2 | 2.82 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.0 | 1 | 2.38 |
| 99 I don't know | 4 | | 0 | | 4 | | 1 | | 23 | 0 | | 1 | | 2 | | 0 | I | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 25 22-34 | 41.00 28.00 28.00 28.00 16.04 26.06 27.36 27.36 27.36 27.36 27.36 27.37 20.27 20.27 20.00 0.00 0.00 | 100 000 0 0 000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 26.53 26.51 10.84 10.84 10.84 10.84 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 26.24 9.64 9.64 9.64 9.64 9.64 9.64 9.64 9.6 | 38 30.40 48 38.40 13 10.40 22 16.28 44 31.39 8 31.39 8 31.33 16 13.33 17 22.50 17 22.50 17 18.89 47 11.19 17 18.89 47 10.00 0 0.00 29 100.00 29 100.00 20 0.00 29 100.00 20 0.00 29 100.00 | | 16 41.036 4 10.26 6 15.38 6 15.38 6 15.38 6 15.38 6 15.38 1 1 2.63 1 2.63 1 2.63 1 2.63 1 2.63 1 2.63 1 2.63 1 2.63 0 0 0.00 0 0 0.00 | | 23.53 39.71 7.35 7.35 7.35 25.71 25.71 25.71 25.71 25.72 31.82 26.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | 15 46.88 9 28.12 1 3 9.88 13 44.94 13 44.94 14 48.39 2 64.52 2 64.52 2 64.52 2 64.52 2 64.52 2 64.52 2 7 90.91 2 90.99 1 1 9.09 | 2 2 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | 29.17 29.17 16.67 29.17 29.13 20.63 20.63 20.83 | 111 30.56 113 30.56 113 30.56 113 30.56 12 33.33 12 32.73 12 32.73 12 32.73 12 32.73 12 32.73 12 32.73 13 32.43 14 66.67 15 66.67 16 14.29 17 0.00 10 0.00 |
|--|---|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| Several marks a year 2.5.44 2.5.4 | 41.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 8.00 16.00 25.00 27.36 27.36 27.36 27.36 27.00 26.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 | | | | | | | | 25.73 7.35 7.35 7.35 7.35 7.34 57.34 57.34 57.58 | | | 29.1.7 16.6.7 16.6.7 10.83 29.63 29.63 29.63 29.63 20.83 20.83 20.00 20.00 | |
| A floor to know a pear or never the fless than once a year or never that he can be a feet the do you feel that engagement of villagers has been in terms of getting the government to a place that he can be a place to the can be a place to the flest than once a year or never the can be a place to the flest than once a year or never the flest than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together more than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together more than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together man three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years ago. In lagers here are now working together less than three years, the extent to you work together has not change. In lager three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? In lagers here are now working apply what you have learned? In what the exert to you currently apply what you have learned? In what the exert to you currently apply what you have learned? In what the than the carrier or which the learned? In what the three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? In what the than the carrier or which have learned? In what the think that the secriter or which what you have learned? In what the think that the secriter or which the carrier or which the carrier or which the carrier or which the carrier or which the c | 28.00 8.00 16.04 16.04 16.04 179.73 20.27 20.27 20.00 0.00 100.00 | | | | | | | | 7.35 7.14 57.14 25.71 25.71 25.71 31.82 31.82 20.45 20.45 20.00 | | 7 7 | 29.17 20.22 48.15 29.63 20.83 20.83 20.83 20.83 20.03 20.00 20.00 | |
| Ideas than once a year or never 14 12.84 Ideas than once a year or never 19 10.54 Ideas than once a year or never 19 10.55 Ideas than once a year or never 19 17.59 Ideas than once a year or never 19 17.59 Ideas than once a year or own working together more than three years ago. 10 10.55 Ideas than one working together more than three years ago. 10 10.55 Ideas that ear are now working together more than three years ago. 10 10.55 Ideas there are now working together more than three years ago. 10 10.55 Ideas there are now working together work together was than one than than one than the years ago. 10 10.55 Ideas than one year to which villagers here are now working together work together has not change 13 13.92 Ideas than one year than one year to which villagers work together has not change 13 13.92 Ideas than one year year. 14 18.92 Idea than year year year year year year year year | 8.00 16.04 actic 16.04 56.60 56.60 56.60 61.00 14.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 11.11 82.41 11.11 6.68 6.68 0.00 | 1 | | | | | | | 7.35 17.14 25.71 25.71 25.71 10.61 31.82 20.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | 7 | 22.22 29.63 48.15 48.15 20.83 20.83 20.83 20.83 20.83 21.05 | |
| Overlik know Overlik know Overlik know Overlik know Which of the following statements best applies to your community? I work throw working together more than three years ago. I work throw working together more than three years ago. I work throw working together more than three years ago. I work throw working together est than three years ago. I work throw working together work together has not change are now working together less than three years ago. I work throw working together the stand three years ago. I work throw working together three years have you learned anything new from the CARE project? I work throw working three years have you learned anything new from the CARE project? I work throw working three years have you learned anything new from the CARE project? I work throw working three years have you learned anything new from the CARE project? I work throw working three years have you learned anything new from the CARE project? I was a contracted you currently apply what you have learned? I was a contracted you currently apply what you have learned? I was a contracted you currently apply what you have learned? I was a contracted you currently apply what you have learned? I was a contracted you currently apply what you have learned? I was a contracted you currently apply what you have learned? I was a contracted you would have learned? | 16.04 16.04 16.00 27.36 61.00 61.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 | 1 | | | | | | | 25.71 25.71 25.71 25.71 25.71 31.82 31.82 31.82 31.82 20.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 22.22 48.15 29.63 70.83 8.33 20.83 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.00 0.00 | |
| Overall, how effective do you feel that engagement of villagers has been in terms of getting the government to the light the light of the following statements best applies to your community? Mondrate 19 17:59 17:59 18:55 18:5 | the desired actic 5.6.04 5.6.04 27.36 61.00 14.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 26.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.00 100.00 | | | | | | | | 25.71 25.71 25.71 25.71 25.71 31.82 31.82 20.45 20.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 22.22 48.15 29.63 70.83 8.33 20.83 21.05 21.05 7.41 7.41 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Hight | 27.36 27.36 61.00 14.00 25.00 25.00 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.00 | | | | | | 9 1 8 1 9 5 | | 25.14 25.14 25.71 25.71 31.82 31.82 20.45 20.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 29.22 29.63 29.63 20.83 20.83 20.83 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 21.05 | |
| Silow Michael of the following statements best applies to your community? Silow Which of the following statements best applies to your community? Which of the following statements best applies to your community? Which has there are now working together more than three years ago Which has the main reason for this change? I what is the main reason for this change? I don't know What is the main reason for this change? I don't know I don't | 27.36 61.00 61.00 25.00 25.00 26.00 11.11 6.48 6.48 6.00 0.00 | | | | | | 9 1 8 1 9 5 | | 25.71 25.71 10.61 31.82 20.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 29.63 70.83 8.33 20.83 21.05 21.05 21.05 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Ideal know 9 9 100 | 27.36 64.00 14.00 25.00 25.00 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 | | | | | | | | 25.71 57.58 10.61 31.82 79.55 20.45 83.10 83.10 84.5 8.45 | | | 29.63 70.83 8.33 8.33 20.83 21.05 21.05 85.19 85.19 7.41 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Iden't know Which of the following statements best applies to your community? 67 (64.42) Willagers here are now working together more than three years ago 10 9.62 Willagers here are now working together less than three years ago 10 9.62 Willagers here are now working together less than three years ago 10 9.62 Over the past three years, the extent to which villagers work together has not change 27 25.96 Over the past three years, the extent to which villagers work together has not change 13 Indon't know 14 Other factors related to the CARE project 14 Other factors related to the CARE project 14 Other factors related to the CARE project 14 Other factors related to the village 16 Other factors related to the village 17 Other factors related to the village 17 Other factors related to the village 18 Other factors related to the village 18 Other factors related to the village 19 Other factors related to the village 19 Other factors related to which beneficiaries were selected? 10 Other factors related to which heneficiaries were selected? 10 Other factors related to which that these criteria were fair? 100.00 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related you related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors related to you currently apply what you have learned? 10 Other factors relat | 61.00 25.00 25.00 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.00 20.00 | | | | | | 3 1 31 31 | | 57.58 10.61 31.82 20.45 20.45 20.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 20.83 8.33 20.83 20.83 21.05 2 | |
| Which fof the following statements best applies to your community? (Willagers here are now working together more than three years ago. (Willagers here are now working together more than three years ago. (Willagers here are now working together less than three years ago. (Willagers here are now working together less than three years ago. (Willagers here are now working together less than three years ago. (Willagers here are now working together less than three years ago. (Willagers here are now working together less than three years the extent to which villages work together has not change. (I don't know a contact than the village and the village are active in which beneficiaries were selected? (I don't know and the criteria on which beneficiaries were selected? (I ves and the village and the criteria were fair? (I ves and the village and the criteria were fair? (I ves and the village and the criteria were fair? (I ves and the criteria were fair? (I ves and the village and the village and the criteria were fair? (I ves and the village and village and the village and v | 61.00 14.00 25.00 25.00 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.00 00.00 00.00 | 7 | | | | | | | 57.58 10.61 31.82 20.45 20.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 70.83 8.33 20.83 21.05 21.05 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Villagers here are now working together more than three years ago. 067 64.42 Villagers here are now working together less than three years ago 10 9.62 Villagers here are now working together less than three years ago 13 25.96 Villagers here are now working together less than the same of the past three years, the extent to which villagers work together has not change 13 25.96 Indoor that wow Villager 14 18.92 Indoor wiew, who benefited from the project? 43 23.00 In your view, who benefited from the project? 43 23.00 In your view, who benefited from the village 20 20.00 In your view, who benefited from the village 20 20.00 In your willage 20 20.00 In your willage 20 20.00 In you who whe criteria on which beneficiaries were selected? 20 20.00 In you who who where were fair? 20 20.00 In you who who where were fair? 20 20.00 In you who who where were fair? 20 20.00 In you who who where were fair? 20 20.00 In you who who which beneficiaries were selected? 20 20.00 In you who who where were fair? 20.00 In you who who who where were fair? 20.00 In you who who who where were fair? 20.00 In you who who who who where we want the who | 25.00 25.00 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.27 20.20 20.00 | | | | | | | | 20.45 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | | 8.33 8.33 20.83 78.95 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Villagers here are now working together less than three years ago 10 9.62 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | 25.00 25.00 26.27 20.27 | | | | | | | | 31.82 31.82 79.55 20.45 83.10 84.5 8.45 8.45 | | | 8.33 20.83 78.95 21.05 85.19 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Goort transport transport to which villagers work together has not change 27 25.96 Goort transport transport the extent to which villagers work together has not change 13 13.92 Market between the main reason for this change? 14 18.92 Factors related to the CARE project 14 18.92 Chother factors 14 18.92 Chother factors 14 18.92 Chord transport t | 25.00 79.73 20.27 20.27 11.11 6.48 6.00 0.00 | 1 | | | | | | | 31.82 20.45 20.45 20.45 8.3.10 8.45 8.45 8.45 | | 7 | 20.83 78.95 21.05 21.05 85.19 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| I don't know I do | 20.27 20.27 20.27 11.11 11.11 6.48 0.00 | | 4 | | | | | | 79.55 20.45 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | | 78.95 21.05 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Factors related to the CARE project 60 81.08 Gother factors 60 82.30 In your view, who benefitted from the project? 60 82.30 In your view, who benefitted from the project? 60 82.30 In your view, who benefitted from the project? 60 82.30 In your view, who benefitted from the project? 60 7.07 In households in the village 7.07 Mobody in the village 7.07 All households in the village 7.07 | 20.27 20.27 82.41 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 | | | | | | | | 79.55 20.45 20.45 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | | 78.95 21.05 88.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Factors related to the CARE project | 20.27 20.27 20.27 11.11 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 | | | | | | | | 20.45 20.45 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | | 78.95 21.05 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 0.00 | |
| Content rate to the content of the | 20.77 20.77 82.41 11.11 6.48 0.00 100.00 | | | | | | | | 20.45 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | | 21.05 88.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 | |
| Control tends A | 82.41 11.11 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 | | | | | | | | 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | | 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 0.00 | |
| No your view, who benefitted from the project? State In your view, who benefitted from the project? State In your view, who benefitted from the project? State In your view, who benefitted from the project? State In your view, who benefitted from the village In your view, who benefitted In your view, who benefitted In your view In you know the criteria on which beneficiaries were selected? State In you know the criteria on which beneficiaries were selected? In you know the criteria were fair? State In you know the criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria were fair? State In you think that these criteria dayou currently apply what you have learned? State In what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? State In what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? State In what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? State In what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? State In what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? State In you think that the | 82.41 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 100.00 | | | | | | | | 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | | 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 0.00 | |
| All households in the village | 82.41 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 1.00.00 | | | | | | | | 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | 7 | 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 0.00 | |
| All households in the village | 82.41 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 | | | | | | | | 83.10 8.45 8.45 0.00 | | 7 | 85.19 7.41 7.41 0.00 0.00 | |
| A continuous continuo contin | 11.11 6.48 0.00 0.00 100.00 | | | | | | | | 8.45 | 27 84 38 | | 7.41 7.41 7.41 0.00 0.00 | |
| No body in the village | 0.00 0.00 100.00 | | 1 | | | | | | 0.00 | | | 0.00 | |
| New York | 0.00 | | | | | | | | 6.00 | | | 0.00 | |
| Nonoty in little vinings A A A A A A A A A | 0.00 | | | | | | | | 8 8 | 1 3.12 | | 0.00 | |
| Do you know the criteria on which beneficiaries were selected? Yes No Do you think that these criteria were fair? 0 No No | 0.00 | | | | | | | | 000 | 1 3.14 | 0 | 0.00 | |
| Ves No you think that these criteria were fair? Do you think that these criteria were fair? Do you think that these criteria were fair? Do you think that these criteria were fair? No No Over past three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? No No No No No No No No No N | 0000 | | | | | | | | 000 | 7 | | 0.00 | |
| No you think that these criteria were fair? Do you think that these criteria were fair? Do you think that these criteria were fair? No No I don't know Over past three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? No No No No I don't know I 12 10.53 | 100.00 | | | | | | | | | | | 100.00 | ⊥ |
| Do you think that these criteria were fair? Do you think that these criteria were fair? No No Over past three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? Nes Nes 102 88.47 No No No No No No No No No N | | | | | | | | | 100.00 | 70000 | 0 4 | | |
| Vest | | 0 | 0 0 0 8 | | 0 | ŀ | 0 | | | | | | |
| No loon't know 117 117 11 117 117 117 117 118 118 118 | | , | 0 0 | | 0 | | , | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| of don't know Over past three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? 102 89.47 I 10.53 To what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? | | 0 | 87 | | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Over past three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? Yes 102 89.47 No 12 10.53 To what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? | | 225 | 10 | 1 | 137 | (1) | 39 | 72 | | 33 | 27 | | 43 |
| 1 Ves 102 89.47 2 No 12 No 12 10.53 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 No 12 10.53 19 i don't know 3 minute from the formed and the for | 87.62 | 194 88.58 | 85 6 | 1 07.70 | 108 82. | 82.44 | 38 97.44 | | 90.00 | 33 100.00 | 92 0 | 96.30 | 25 62.50 |
| 3 (I don't know Transit of you currently apply what you have learned? | 12.38 | | | | | | | 7 | 10.00 | | | 3.70 | |
| To what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? | | 9 | 0 | | 9 | | 0 | 2 | | | 0 | | 3 |
| 20.00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20.04 | 28.89 | | | 30.49 | | | | | 28.81 | | | 20.00 | |
| 61 | 61.11 | 116 62.37 | 48 | 58.54 | 99 89 | 66.02 | 25 65.79 | 32 | 54.24 | 15 46.88 | 8 19 | 76.00 | 19 79.17 |
| 7.29 | 4.44 | | | 7.32 | | | 2 5.26 | | 8.47 | | | 4.00 | 1 4.17 |
| y anything I have learned | 5.56 | | | 3.66 | | 4.85 | | | 8.47 | 1 3.12 | 0 2 | 0.00 | |
| 21 | | 39 | 70 | - | 34 | - | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 2 | | 19 |
| the things you have learned? | | | | 00.00 | | | | | 00 00 | | | 100 | |
| lges 14 35.04 | 20.74 | | | 37.93 | | 37.36 | 35.90 | | 38.89 | 14 42.42 | | 48.15 | 42 25 25 |
| cuniques 36 30.77 | ` | | | 26.44 | | | | | 20.83 | | | 77.07 | |
| 3 do not know who to contact if I have problems with the new technique | 0 8 33 | 10 8 44 | 4 1 | 20.4 | , , | | 0.00 | 4 0 | 0.30 | 3.03 | 7 0 | 1.41 | 7 7 |
| 7 0 85 | | | | 600 | | 2 19 | 27.01 | | 2 78 | 00.0 | | 8 6 | 7 2 33 |
| | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| G.5 Do vou think that the new techniques/strategies that vou have learned are worth applying into the future? | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Yes, all of them 39 40.21 | 46.00 | 85 43.15 | | 48.19 | | 38.94 | 14 36.84 | | 20.00 | 17 58.62 | | 44.44 | 8 25.81 |
| 2 Yes, some of them 55 56.70 49 | 49.00 | 104 52.79 | 42 | 20.60 | 62 54 | | 24 63.16 | 29 | 46.77 | 12 41.38 | 8 14 | 51.85 | 18 58.06 |
| 3 3.09 | 2.00 | | | 1.20 | | | | | 3.23 | | 0 1 | 3.70 | |
| 9 I don't know | | 28 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 4 | 0 | | 12 |
| most technique/strategy that is most important to you, do you think you will be able to apply it | the future? | | | | | | | | 100 | | | 1,00 | |
| 1 Yes, on my own 2 Yes, with summer from others 55 20 46 | 47.42 | 87 44.85 | 43 | 22.44 | 62 59 | | 77 71 05 | 35 | 26.45 | 17 53.12 | 2 12 | 46.15 | 77 51.85 |
| | 5.15 | | | 1 22 | | 4 50 | | | 1 61 | 000 | | 2 8 2 | 14 81 |
| white branch | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 3 | |

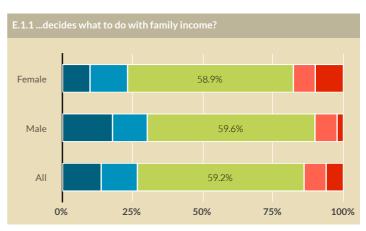
Cross-tabulations

The graphs

B. Gender analysis

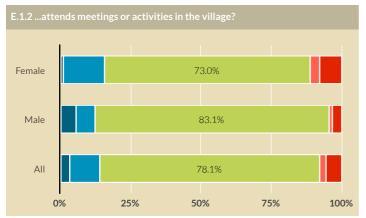
Household roles

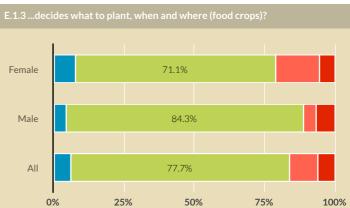
The charts on these two pages illustrate gender-related survey results. Questions E.1.1-E.1.5 show the balance of decision-making power in the household, while the last two question serve as a tool for comparison and control. Questions E.4.1 - E.4.6 (overleaf) illustrate decision-making at the community level, while the last two questions serve as a comparison tool. All charts illustrate the gender balance as it is currently being perceived. For a discussion of change - and the impact the project has had, see chapter 6.3 on page 20.

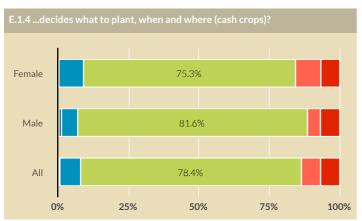


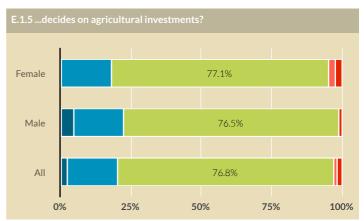
Only men Mostly men Equal shares

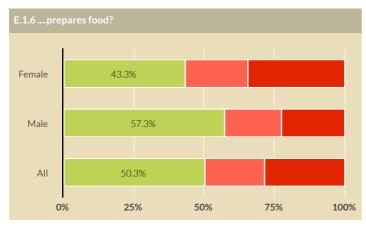
Mostly women Only women

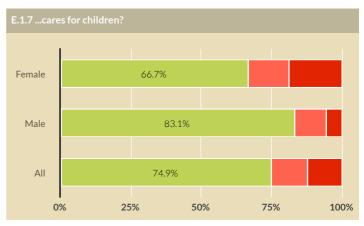












Community roles





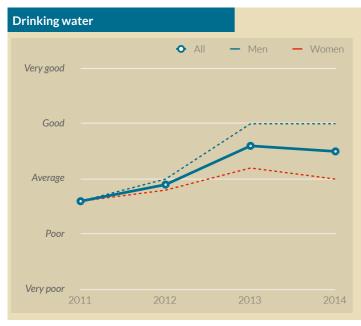
C. Trend analysis summary

The charts below summarise the results of the trend analysis exercise that was conducted in all five villages. In each village workshop, men and women formed two separate groups, who were asked to rate different aspects of their living conditions for each year between 2011 and 2014, on a scale from 1 to 5 (1=very bad, 2=bad, 3=normal, 4=good, 5=very good).

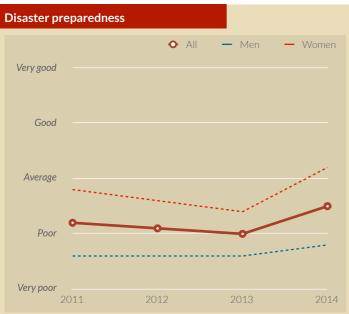
The groups were also asked to describe underlying factors, which are presented in detail for each village in appendix C. The charts indicate strong improvements in most aspects that relate to the project's theory of change, in particular vegetable production (+1.0 points), food security (+1.1), and women's involvement in village affairs (+0.8). Although the project did not provide assistance related to drinking water (in Pinepal however, there was a concurrent project), improvements are seen in this regard (+0.9). Women - who arguably benefitted more from kitchen gardens than men - also saw crop cultivation increased (+1.4).

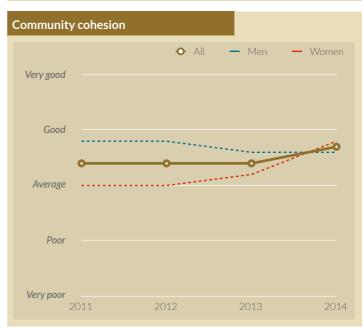
Minor improvements are seen in terms of disaster preparedness, sanitation and community cohesion. Meanwhile, both income and links to local government flatlined at a low level, a reflection of the facts that very little sales are made, and that NDA and CoE have very little capacity to reach out to the villages across the two islands.

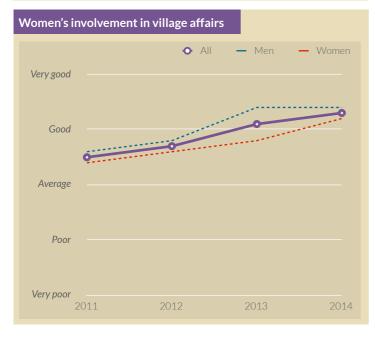


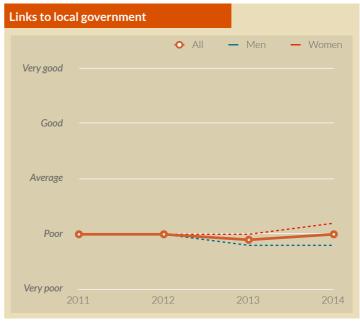












D.1 Mapiri village-level results

Background Located at the central part of Nissan island, Mapiri one to the two biggest villages in Nissan district, with its 154 households being spread out across several hamlets over a wide three-kilometer stretch of the atoll. Part of the Nehan village cluster, its population is largely made up by two main family clans. Traditionally, villagers have made a living by fishing and collecting crops, vegetables and fruits from the dense forest. There are very few items that are produced for sale - in fact, the women in the community workshop said that there they earn no income at all. Public services include a well-run primary school and a health centre.

Prior to the arrival of CARE on Nissan, the villagers' main challenge had been the lack of sufficient and clean drinking water. The distribution of rainwater harvesting tanks through a previous CARE project is still much appreciated, although villagers stated that they still required additional tanks.

Activities When the CBA CC project first came to Mapiri, there had been great enthusiasm, and more than 40 villagers from Mapiri joined the newly-formed core group. Over time, this number shrank

| Trend analysis: the women's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | +3 | Training and skills (CARE), Weather, Herbs (bush medicine promoted by CARE) |
| Vegetable production | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | +3 | Training and skills (CARE), Weather, use of compost |
| Food security | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | +1 | Drought, heavy rain as negative factors, plus Training and skills by CARE as positive factor |
| Income | - | - | - | - | n.a. | |
| Drinking water | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | +1 | Drought, distribution of water tanks by CARE |
| Sanitation | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | +3 | CARE training, bush toilets |
| Disaster preparedness | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | +1 | Drought, shortage of food - but support from CARE |
| Community cohesion | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | +1 | CARE training |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | +2 | CARE training |
| Links to local government | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |

| Trend analysis: the men's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | +1 | The training of CARE bought kitchen gardens, big hill planting of sweet potato, general knowledge enhanced - now lots of people apply new techniques |
| Vegetable production | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | +1 | The training of CARE bought kitchen gardens, big hill planting of sweet potato, general knowledge enhanced - now lots of people apply new techniques |
| Food security | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Income | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | +2 | People have additional clean water - but number of water tanks is still not enough during the dry season. Dry season now comes more often |
| Sanitation | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | +1 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | +2 | People work together more because they did so throughout the project (e.g. in setting up nurseries). |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | +1 | Women are doing really important work on: participation in meetings, and leadership roles |
| Links to local government | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |



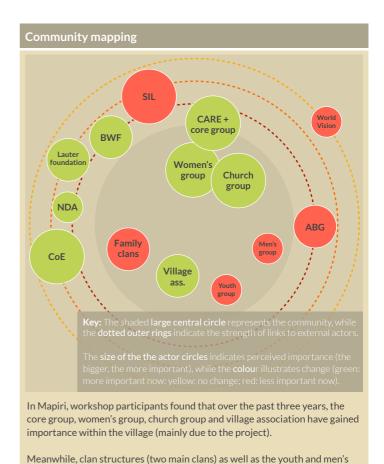
to 15 villagers, who learned about climate change and various new agricultural techniques. They included the

Outcomes Concerning

Lessons Thi



Perceived roles of livelihood activities... ...as a food source Small circle: 2012 Large circle: 2014 Food crops Vegetables Animal production Fishing Other sources Other sources



groups have lost significance. Amongst external actors, it is notable that NDA $\,$

and CoE (who partnered with CARE) are seen as having gained importance.

D.2 Rogos village-level results

Background Home to 82 families across 47 households, Rogos village is the southernmost of three villages on Pinepal island. The village is home to the village cluster's nursery

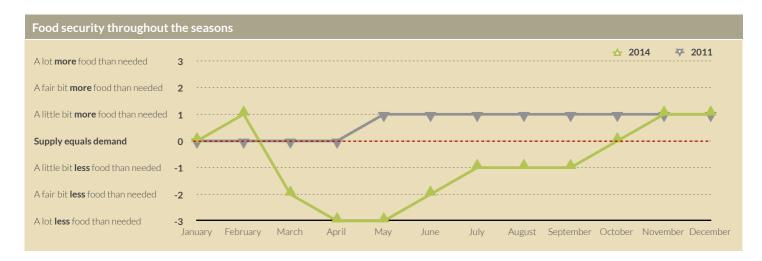
Activities Despite

Outcomes The core group successfully promoted kitchen gardens and various new techniques (composting, crop coverage, mulching) as well as planting of new drought-resilient crops such as Taro in kitchen gardens - to the extent that almost all households now have

several vegetable patches around their houses. Villagers are happy with the results - women in particular appreciate the reduced need for food collection in the forest. But while kitchen gardens have been taken up widely, they provide only an estimated 5% of vegetable and crops consumed. The discrepancy between trend analysis ratings for crop cultivation and vegetable production on the one hand and food security on the other is explained by this minor share: in different ways, both men and women expressed that while they had improved techniques, but that the related advances had been superseded by negative external factors such as extended droughts, sea spray, and

| Trend analysis: the women's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | +1 | Sea spray, sun/drought, wind, pigs digging up gardens, CARE training |
| Vegetable production | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | +3 | CARE training, composting |
| Food security | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | -1 | Pest, rain |
| Income | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | +3 | Supply of water tanks from CARE |
| Sanitation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | +1 | CARE training |
| Community cohesion | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Links to local government | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |

| Trend analysis: the men's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | -2 | Pigs destroying gardens, drought, sea spray, extreme rainfall |
| Vegetable production | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | -2 | Drought, no fertile soil |
| Food security | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | +4 | Introduction of drought-tolerant crops, NARI training, use of mangroves and wild fruit |
| Income | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | +4 | Water tanks provided by CARE, awareness on wise water management |
| Sanitation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | +1 | Reduced risk by cutting of high trees around the village |
| Community cohesion | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | -4 | Significant level of infighting between communities and clans |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | +2 | Males are encouraging women to participate, CARE gender training |
| Links to local government | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |

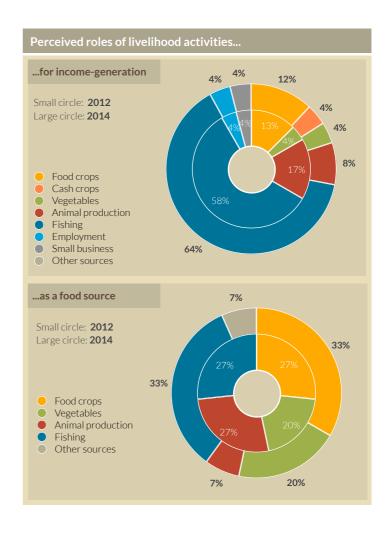


wild pigs. Thus, overall, there has been no reduction of food-insecure months - on the contrary, as 2014 saw an extended drought, the villagers were more food-insecure than they had been in 2011.

By far the biggest difference the project made to Rogos village was through the set-up of rainwater harvesting tanks (funded through independent CARE resources) - villagers were thus able to shift from salty groundwater to clean rainwater. With 72,000 liters capacity installed

Lessons Thi





D.3 Tanaheran village-level results

Background Home to 46 households, the village of Tanaheran sits on Nissan's south-western tip. About two kilometres long, the village is flanked by the ocean to its west and by mangroves to its east. Its geographical setting provides little land for crop cultivation. Tanaheran can be accessed only via shallow mangrove waters or the long road that connects it to the rest of Nissan atoll.

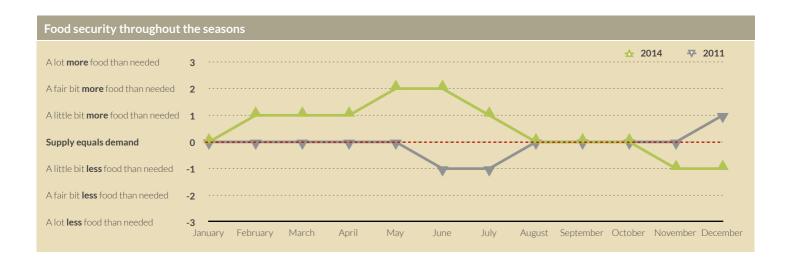
During strong storms, the entire village is affected by sea spray. The biggest problem though that villagers face is the lack of clean drinking water: traditionally, water from wells was used and then

usually boiled - however, villagers said that water tasted salty and caused a high incidence of water-borne diseases. During the first CARE project here, five rainwater harvesting tanks had been installed - each of which now provides water to one stretch of the village.

Activities When the CBA CC project was launched, eight villagers stood up to become members of the Sirowatan village cluster core group (four women, four men). Under the DRR component, risks

| Trend analysis: the women's view Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
|---|------|------|------|------|-------|---|
| Crop cultivation | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | . 1 | CARE's introduction of food garden's increased food production - counteracting negative effects are drought and sea spray |
| Vegetable production | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | +2 | Kitchen gardens and composting |
| Food security | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | +1 | Food and water security training |
| Income | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | +1 | Selling kitchen garden food (Taro) - but no proper access to markets |
| Drinking water | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | -2 | Dry season 2013/14: despite CARE tanks earlier, drought so severe that tanks were not enough |
| Sanitation | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | +2 | Cooperation of leaders with community members |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | +1 | Training on gender equity; recognition of women's roles |
| Links to local government | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |

| Trend analysis: the men's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|---|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | +3 | Improved crop cultivation methods after farming training People set up more gardens New ways of planting crops (e.g. 'big hill' taro cultivation) |
| Vegetable production | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | +2 | Same as above - plus provision of seeds and planting material from CARE |
| Food security | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | +3 | New ways of food preservation, drought-resilient crops |
| Income | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | CARE helped the village - but more water storage is needed |
| Sanitation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | +1 | Community listen and works with leaders |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | +1 | CARE Gender training |
| Links to local government | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |



were assessed; findings formed the basis for a village action plan. This plan included the activities to maintain and strengthen the tree line along the ocean coast - which serves to reduce the risk of sea spray. The core group replanted trees and made fellow villagers aware of the important function - banning tree-cutting for firewood from this zone. Furthermore, as roaming pigs had been identified as a hazard (since they damage vegetable gardens), the villagers collectively erected a wall of almost one kilometer. Villagers also cut down high trees around houses to reduce the risk of storm damage. Regarding agricultural production, the core group effectively promoted new techniques amongst villagers - to the extent that almost all households now maintain kitchen gardens, plant drought-resilient crops and practice mulching and covering of crops. Finally, the distribution of efficient cooking stoves is appreciated by all villagers, requiring less wood and time, and producing less smoke.

Outcomes Both men and women found that food security had increased as a result of the project - in fact, most of the food is now produced in gardens rather than collected from the forest. Not only did this lead to greater drought resilience, it also allowed for a small amount of food sales (mainly Taro).

The villagers also see collective action and community cohesion reinforced (see community mapping). The limited availability of drinking water however remains a problem, as installed capacity only lasts for around two weeks - much less than needed for rain-free periods that stretched over up to eight weeks in 2014.

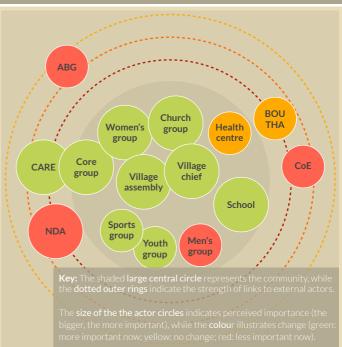


Lessons Out of the visited villages, Tanaheran is arguable the place that saw the biggest uptake and change. In part, this is likely due to the fact that the project interventions were even more relevant - with limited land and nearby forest, the production of vegetables in gardens was seen as more beneficial than elsewhere. An second factor is likely to be the strength of local leadership and social dynamism that provided fertile ground for collective action.

While the village is now better-adapted to climate change, its main constraint to becoming more resilient is the insufficient capacity of rainwater tanks. Using the SPHERE benchmarks, Tanaheran would require not the current 45,000 liters but 232,000 liters of installed capacity to survive the longest rain-free period of 2014 - twenty additional tanks. In their absence, people continue to use contaminated ground water during droughts.

Perceived roles of livelihood activities... ...for income-generation 8% 17% 8% Small circle: 2012 Large circle: 2014 8% 13% Food crops Cash crops Vegetables Animal production Fishing Employment 25% Small business Other sources ...as a food source 13% Small circle: 2012 27% Large circle: 2014 13% Food crops Vegetables Animal production Fishing Other sources 20%

Community mapping



Workshop participants found that over the past three years, most village groups have gained strength, and that collective action has been reinforced through the project. The four institutions that lost relevance include the men's group as well as the government (ABG, NDA, CoE) - the community finds itself disillusioned with the lack of support from government actors (issues include lack of transport to/from the island and lack of support for rescue equipment - villagers regularly rescue passengers of capsized boats).

D.4 Gerei village-level results

Background Home to 82 families across 47 households, Rogos village is the southernmost of three villages on Pinepal island.

Activities Despite

Outcomes Concerning

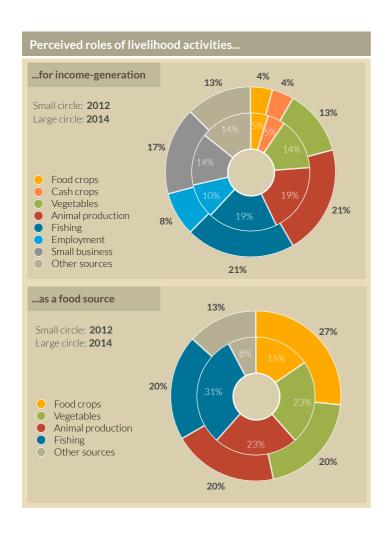
Lessons Thi

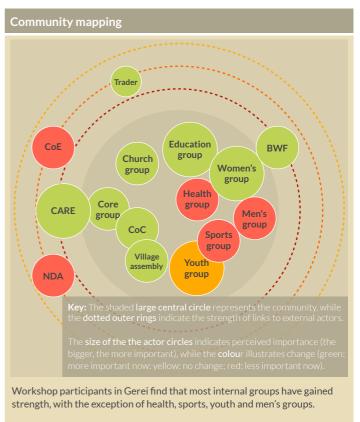
| Trend analysis: the women's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | +2 | CARE training and application of 'big hill' and kitchen gardens. Negative factor: drought and wind |
| Vegetable production | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | -1 | Drought and wind |
| Food security | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | +2 | Overall, the gains of new techniques are greater than weather-induced losses |
| Income | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | +1 | CARE distribution of tanks good, but 'unwise' use of water persists |
| Sanitation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | +1 | CARE training/awareness raising (this actually refers to the previous WASH project) |
| Disaster preparedness | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | |
| Links to local government | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |

| Trend analysis: the men's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|---|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | -1 | Drought causing crops wilting; strong winds and rain; pigs destroy food crops |
| Vegetable production | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | +1 | Learning of new techniques from CARE/NARI training |
| Food security | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Income | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Sanitation | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | |
| Links to local government | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |









Amongst external actors, CARE and the Bougainville Women's Federation

(BWF) are seen as closest and most supportive, while a Copra trading company has gained importance. The NDA and CoE are found unsupportive;

the ABG is not even listed at all.

D.5 Lihon village-level results

Background Home to 153 households, Lihon is one of the main villages of Nissan. Located adjacent to the former airport and the Nissan district administration, it stretches over more than four kilometers and includes several hamlets. It features the main pier, a school, a shop; in its proximity is also the Nissan High School and the island's biggest church. Compared to all other visited villages, it is thus in a slightly better situation

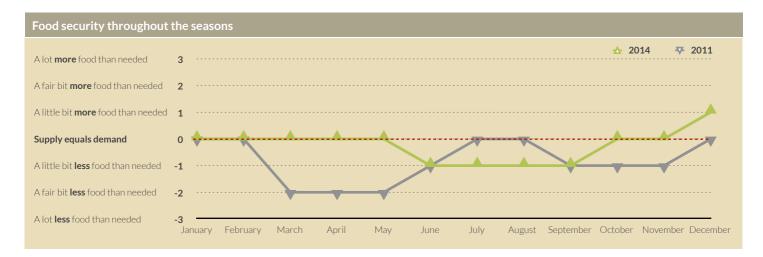
Outcomes Concerning

Lessons Thi

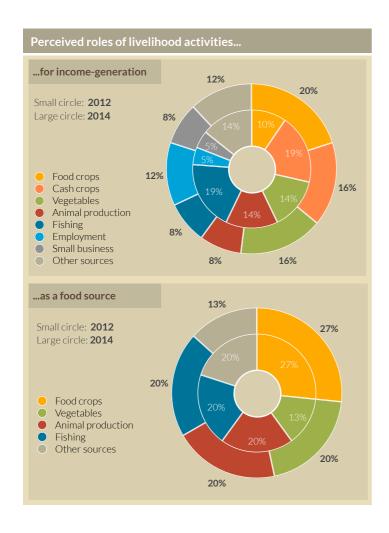
Activities Despite

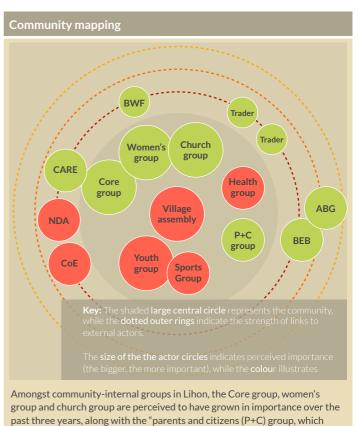
| Trend analysis: the women's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | Drought (2013), use of "big hill" technique |
| Vegetable production | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | +1 | Kitchen gardens and favourable weather conditions |
| Food security | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 | |
| Income | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Drinking water | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | -1 | Long dry season |
| Sanitation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | +2 | Water and sanitation training |
| Disaster preparedness | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | +1 | Good cooperation - earlier, people had been lazy |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | +1 | CARE training on gender equity |
| Links to local government | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | +1 | Community members raise concerns and issues to NDA |

| Trend analysis: the men's view | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|-------|---|
| Aspect | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | Trend | Underlying reasons for trends |
| Crop cultivation | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | -2 | 2013: very long dry season ("our food died out"). 2014: lots f rain, food crops grow vey well |
| Vegetable production | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 | |
| Food security | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | +1 | Core group members raise knowledge of drought-tolerant crops, and provide supplies to adapt. |
| Income | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | -1 | Price of cocoa and copra very low; no training for cash crops |
| Drinking water | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | +1 | Good water management. Tanks never empty |
| Sanitation | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | |
| Disaster preparedness | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Community cohesion | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | |
| Women's involvement in village affairs | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | |
| Links to local government | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | -1 | Empty promises on relief supply |









Concerning external actors, CARE, the Bougainville Women's Federation (BWF), the Bougainville Education Board (BEB), and the ABG have gained

significance. Two trading companies are also featured amongst actors.

works to enhance education standards.

| HOUSEHOLD SURVEY QUESTIONNAIRE | NUMBER (NOT TO BE FILLED OUT BY ENUMERATOR): |
|--|--|
| FINAL EVALUATION OF THE CBA CC PROJECT | Note: Questions marked by italics/underlinedallow for multiple answers |

PART O | IDENTIFICATION... 0.1 Add question in the local languagein bold BUT leave the question in English underneath. D 🗆 A 🗆 В Н 🗆 Ε 0.2 In which village is this interview being conducted? Mapir Rogos 2) 3) Tanaheran 4) Gerei 5) Lihon Test run A 6) 7) Test run B PART A I BASIC INFORMATION.. STATEMENT TO BE READ TO POTENTIAL RESPONDENTS. Hello, my name is Toktok bai ridim igo long ol manmeri. Hello, nem bilong mi mi wok wantaim Care long luksave long ol samplela hevi insait long komunity. Dispel emi wampela hap bilong lukluk bek long CBA CC Projek we CBA CC ibin karim aut .I am working with CARE to learn more about the conditions in your community. This is part of a review of the CBA CC project that was pinis long hia. Mi laik askim yu long ol askim long sait long family bilong yu, implemented here. I would like to ask you questions about your family, your laiflihuds o stap bilong yu, rere long ol taim nogut bai kamap na ol hevi istap insait long ples.dispela survey bai kisim olsem fopela 10 na 5 minits long wokim na ino livelihoods, disaster preparedness, and village affairs. The survey will take about 45 minutes to complete and is anonymous - which means that your name and putim yu long ples kilia- emi minim olsem nem na edres bilong yu ino nap address will not be recorded. If you participate, you can decide not to answer a question or to stop the interview at any time. **Do you agree to be interviewed?**_____ Yes _____ No (→TERMINATE INTERVIEW) rekodim sapos vu wokbung wantaim, vu ken tok klia long ansarim ol askim o stopim dispea intaviu. Yu tok orait long bai mipela intaviuim yu?No (stopim intaviu).yes Responden em man o Meri What is the gender of the respondent? 1) Meri Female 2) Man Male A.2 Amas manmeri stap long aus bilong yu? How many people live in your household? 1) Raitim namba igo daon Write number A.3 Het bilong Household em man o meri What is the gender of the head of the household? Meri Female 2) Man Male PART B | INVOLVEMENT IN THE PROJECT B.1 Yu bin save o harim CBA CC Projek we Care iwok long em? Have you ever heard of the CBA CC project implemented by CARE? Yes Yes 2) Nogat No Yu, o wanpela memba bilong aus istap olsem core grup memba we Are you, or is any member of your household, a member of core group supported Care i wok long sapotim? by CARE? 1) Yes Yes 2) Nogat No 99) Mi no save I don't know П Insait long tripela yia igo pinis, yu bin kisim sampela training ikam Over the past three years, have you received any training from CARE project? long care? 1) Yes, long ol wokman bilong Care. Yes, from CARE staff Yes, long ol core grup membas Yes, from core group members 3) Nogat No 99) Mi no save I don't know Over the past three years, have you received any material support from CARE? Insait long tripela yia igo pinis, yu kisim sampela materials sapot ikam long Care? Yes 1) Yes 2) Nogat No П 99) Mi no save I don't know Lukluk bek long kamap bilong care CBA CC projek, wane mol toktok tambolo emi kiliaim involvemen o halivim bilong yu? Considering the beginning of the CARE CBA CC project, which of the following statements best describes your involvement? Mi no bin involve long owokim asesmen o planim ol mitings. I have not been involved in any assessments or planning meetings Mi stap long miting tasol mi no bin halivim I participated in meetings but did not contribute 3) Mi stap long miting na halivim long wokim ol planing I participated in meetings and contributed to planning 99) Mi no save. I don't know

| B.6 | Long ol yias igo pinis, amas taim yu mitim ol wokman | How often in the past year have you met CARE project staff? | |
|-----|---|---|---|
| | bilong Care? | | |
| 1) | 1-2 Taims | 1-2 times | |
| 2) | 3-4 Taims | 3-4 times | |
| 3) | 5 Taims | 5 times or more often | |
| 4) | Nogat olgeta | Not at all | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | |
| B.7 | Long lukluk bilong yu, long ol yia igo pinis, amas taim | On average, how often in the past year have you met core group members? | _ |
| | yu bin mitim ol core grup membas? | | |
| 1) | Mi o wanpela long ol hausol memba em core grup memba | I or one of my household members am/is a member of a core group | |
| 2 | Wanpla taim long wanpla mun, ino tumas | Once a month or less often | |
| 3) | Klostu olsem tupelo taim long insait long wanpela mun | About twice a month | |
| 4) | Tripela taim long wanpela mun | Three times a month or more often | |
| 5) | Nogat olgeta | Not at all | |

I don't know

PART C | CLIMATE-RESILIENT LIVELIHOODS..... C.1 Did your household practice this work in 2014? C.2 Did your household practice this work in 2011? Mi laik askim yu long wanem ol samting o I would like to ask you about your livelihood strategies. I will list various strategies and then ask whether you applied the strategy in 2014, and in 2011. **C.2**B pasin yu save wokim long halivim sindaon bilong yu. Bai mi listim ol na askim yu, olsem wanem, yu wokim ol dispela strategis long yia 2014 na long yia 2011. C. 1 Olsem wanem haushol bilong yu C.2 Olsem wanem haushol bilong yu practisim dispel practisim dispel strategis long 2014? strategis long 2011? Wokim gaden long kamapim kaikai bilong haus 1) Crop production for household consumption Wokim gaden long kamapim kaikai bilong salim Crop production for sales/income-generation 2) na kisim moni 3) Lukautim animals na animal prodaks Production of animals and animal products 4) Ol narapela wok bilong on-fam Other on-farm work Fising/hanting (painim ol wel abus long bus) 5) Fishing/hunting 6) Ol liklik wok bisnis (maket long rot, stoa kipa) Small business activities (street vending, shop keeping) 7) Wokman bilong gavaman, NGO, praivet sekta Formal employee (government, NGO, private sector) 8) Wokim ol kaving usim diwai Handicraft production 9) Remittances (foreign, domestic) 10) Salim ol paiawud o chakol Wood/charcoal sales 11) Non-timber forest products 12) Ol narapela kain wok we ino wankain olsem wok Other off-farm work gaden C.3 Long yia 2014 on-farm (wok gaden o lukautim animal) na off-farm (wokman, woking bisnis) i halivim sindaon bilong yu tu long sait bilong In 2014, how much did on-farm and off-farm work contribute to your livelihood (food and income)? kaikai na moni? Usim slida fangsen long sevei we left han emi soim 100% on-fam na rait han Use slider function in Survey, where the left side indicates 100% on-farm and the emi soim 100% off-fam wok right 100% off-farm work FLOW C.3a Lukluk bek long yia 2011, dispel emi narapela kain? Back in 2011, was this mix different? 1) Yes Yes → C.3b 2) Nogat No $\rightarrow C.4$ 99) Mi no asve I don't know $\rightarrow C.4$ Long yia 2011, on-fam(wok gaden o lukautim animal) na off-In 2011, how much did on-farm and off-farm work contribute to your livelihood fam(wokmanmeri, wokim bisnis) i halivim sindaon bilong y utu long (food and income)? sait bilong kaikai na moni? Usim slaida fangsen long sevei we lef han sait i soim 100% on-fam na rait Use slider function in Survey, where the left side indicates 100% on-farm and the 1) han sait i soim 100% off-fam right 100% off-farm work FLOW Has the CARE project played any role behind this change? C.3c Olsem wanem, Care Project i plavim o wokim sampela samting inasit long dispel senis tu? Nogat, emi no wokim wanpela samting No, it did not play a role → C.4 2) Yes, emi wokim sampela gutpela samting Yes, it played a positive role amongst others Yes emi playim o wokim bikpela wok Yes, it played the main role FLOW Ol haus lain bilong yu i kisim sampela ol gutpela toktok Does your household have access to climate information long klaimet senis(sisinal/monthly/wikly fokast)? (seasonal/monthly/weekly forecasts)? → C.4a 1) Yes Yes 2) Nogat Nο $\rightarrow C.5$ 99) Mi no save $\rightarrow C.5$ I don't know Olsem wane mol hauslain bilong yu bin usim dispela C.4a **FLOW** Does your household use this climate information? klaimet infomeisen? 2) Nogat → C.5 99) Mi no save I don't know

99) Mi save

| | Long ten pela krismas igo pinis yu bin expirien: sampela senis long klaimet, kain olsem ren i nc pundaon long wankain time, senis long temtret drai)? | save | Over the past ten years, have you experienced a times of rain, changes in temperature, drought et | times of rain, changes in temperature, drought etc)? | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|-----------|---|--|--|
| 1) | Yes | | Yes | | | | | |
| 2) | No | | No | | | | | |
| 99) | Mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | |
| C.6/ C.7 Block | Mi laik askim yu long adaptaisen stretagis. Bai mi listim ol kainkain strategis. Biain bai mi askim yu, olsem wanem yu bin biainim tu ol dispel strategis long yia 2014, na olsem wanem yu introdiusim long tripela yia igo pinis? | will list vario | to ask you about your adaptation strategies. I pus strategies. I will then ask whether you applied in 2014, and whether you introduced it over the rears. | C.6 Did your hou. apply this strateg 2014? C.6 OI hauslain yu i aplaim disp strategi long yia | bilong | C.7 Did you introducthis strategy over the past three years? C.7 olsem wanem, yu introdiusim dispel strategi long tripela yia igo pinis' | | |
| Climate | e adaptation | | | | | , | | |
| 1) | Planim ol kaikain kaikai | Crop divorci | ification | | | | | |
| 1) 2) | Lukautim klaimet-resilien krops | Crop diversi | climate-resilient crops | | | | | |
| 3) | Senisim taim bilong planim kaikai | · · | of planting times | | | | | |
| 1) | Seivim sid na storim gut | | g and storage | | | | | |
| 5) | Wokboi | Casual labo | - | | | | | |
| 5) | Gaden long peles | Home garde | | | | | | |
| 7) | Irigeisen | Irrigation | Simily . | | | | | |
| 3) | Niu agrikalsa prektises | - | Itural practices | | | | | |
| 9) | Planim diwai | Tree replant | - | | | | | |
| 10) | Kisim wara long ren/ | · · | Ü | | | | | |
| 11) | Putim gut wara bilong lukautim ol plants o kaikai | Storing water in | narvesting/impounding | | | | | |
| 12) | Putim gut wara bilong lukautim oi piants o kaikai Putim gut wara, bilong lukautim gut laifstok(Pik, Kakaruk) | | er for livestock | | | | | |
| 13) | Putim gut fodda o kaikai bilong laifstok | Storing fodd | der for livestock | | | | | |
| 4) | Rausim ol pikinini long skul | | children from school | | | | | |
| 5) | Kaikai ol wel kaikai o abus | Eating wild t | food | | | | | |
| 6) | Serim gut kaikai | Rationing fo | ood | | | | | |
| Block Conse | yu. Bai mi listim sampela strategis na askim yu, olsem wanem yu biainim ol dispel strategis long yia 2014 o long yia 2011. rvation farming | | strategies and then ask whether you applied the 2014, and in 2011. | strategy in 2014 | !? | strategy in 2011? | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| _ | Fast hot komposting | Fast hot cor | | | | | | |
| 2) | Layered komposting | Layered cor | mposting | | | | | |
|) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping | Layered cor Inter-cropping | mposting ng | | | | | |
| 2) 3) 4) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr | mposting ng ry | | | | | |
| 2) 3) 4) 5) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area | mposting ng Ty soil management | | | | | |
| 2) 3) 4) 5) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen | Layered cor Inter-croppir Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p | mposting ng y soil management pest management | | | | | |
| 1) 2) 3) 4) 5) 6) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area | mposting ng y soil management pest management | | | | | |
| 22) 33) 41) 55) 77) C.10/ C.111 | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of | mposting ng ry soil management vest management crops different crops and vegetables did your | | ? | | | |
| 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 7) C.10/ C.11 Block Crop d | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your blant | | ? | | | |
| 22) 33) 41) 55) 65) 77) C.10/ C.11 Block Crop d | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management eset management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant | C.10 in 2014? | | C.11in 2011? | | |
| 2) 3) 4) 5) 5) 5) 7) 5.11 6.11 8lock 6rop d | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management pest management crops different crops and vegetables did your plant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre | C.10 in 2014? | ate | | | |
|)))))))));))););););););); ; (11) Scrop d)) ; (12) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre | C.10 in 2014? | ate | C.11in 2011? | | |
|)))))10/11 llockrop d))12 | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management eest management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate | C.10 in 2014? | ate | C.11in 2011? | | |
| 1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (| Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low | C.10 in 2014? | ate | C.11in 2011? | | |
| 1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (| Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p | mposting mg ry soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know | C.10 in 2014? | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |
| 1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (| Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p Number of c ain bilong lla na tokaut gut u mipela i | mposting mg ry soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low | C.10 in 2014? | ate | C.11in 2011? | | |
| 1) 2) 3) 99) | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many o household p Number of o lain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela | mposting mg Ty soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes Twe are now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. Tover the past four years, there has been no ci | c.10 in 2014? | ate | □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ | | |
| 1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (| Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long save bilong mipela long fasim klaimet risk. Mipella nau i redi gut turu long klaimet risk ino moa fopela yias igo pinis. | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p Number of c ain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela | mposting mg yy soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extree High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes Twe are now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. Over the past four years, there has been no cl our ability to face climate risks. We are now less prepared for climate risks th four years ago. | C.10 in 2014? to address climare rainfall? | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |
| 1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (| Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm Iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long save bilong mipela long fasim klaimet risk. Mipella nau i redi gut turu long klaimet risk ino moa fopela yias igo pinis. Mi no save | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many of household p Number of c ain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela lukluk na | mposting mg y soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes TWe are now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. Over the past four years, there has been no cl our ability to face climate risks. We are now less prepared for climate risks th four years ago. I don't know | C.10 in 2014? to address climarme rainfall? s your household ed for hange in an we were | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |
| 1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long save bilong mipela long fasim klaimet risk ino moa fopela yias igo pinis. Mi no save Long lukluk bilong yu, Care projek in bin playin role long bringim ol gutpela wok kamap, yu ske wanem, bikpela halivim o nogat. | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many o household p Number of c lain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela lukluk na olsem | mposting mg ry soil management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes We are now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. New are now less prepared for climate risks th four years ago. I don't know In your view, to what extent has the CARE project this improvement? | C.10 in 2014? to address climarme rainfall? s your household ed for hange in an we were | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |
| 1) (2) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausly yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long save bilong mipela long fasim klaimet risk. Mipella nau i redi gut turu long klaimet risk ino moa fopela yias igo pinis. Mi no save Long lukluk bilong yu, Care projek in bin playin role long bringim ol gutpela wok kamap, yu ske wanem, bikpela halivim o nogat. Main positive role | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many o household p Number of c lain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela lukluk na olsem | mposting mg y soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes Ne are now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. Nover the past four years, there has been no cl our ability to face climate risks. We are now less prepared for climate risks th four years ago. I don't know In your view, to what extent has the CARE project this improvement? Main positive role | C.10 in 2014? to address climarme rainfall? s your household ed for hange in an we were | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |
| 2) (2) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm Iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausl yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long save bilong mipela long fasim klaimet risk. Mipella nau i redi gut turu long klaimet risk ino moa fopela yias igo pinis. Mi no save Long lukluk bilong yu, Care projek in bin playin role long bringim ol gutpela wok kamap, yu ske wanem, bikpela halivim o nogat. Main positive role Main positive role | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many o household p Number of c lain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela lukluk na olsem | mposting mg y soil management pest management crops different crops and vegetables did your plant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes The weare now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. Over the past four years, there has been no cl our ability to face climate risks. We are now less prepared for climate risks th four years ago. I don't know In your view, to what extent has the CARE project this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others | C.10 in 2014? to address climarme rainfall? s your household ed for hange in an we were | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |
| 2) (2) (3) (3) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4) (4 | Layered komposting Inta-kroping Agro-forestri Small area menesmen Integreited pest menesmen Kavaring of krops Hamas ol kainkain krops na kumu ol hauslain bilong yu i planinm iversification Namba bilong ol kainkain kaikai/kumu Hau bai yu diskrabim ability o wok bilong hausly yu we ol isave adresim klaimet risk olsem iregu unprediktabel o ekstrim reinfal? Hai o antap Moderet o namel Lou o tambolo Mi no save Long ol dispel toktok tambolo, wanem pela emi tru long ol hauslain bilong yu? Mipela nau i save gut turu long klaimet senis na na redi gut long ol hevi bilong klaimet risk, ino moa ols yia igo pinis. Bipo fopela yia igo pinis, inogat wanpela senis long save bilong mipela long fasim klaimet risk. Mipella nau i redi gut turu long klaimet risk ino moa fopela yias igo pinis. Mi no save Long lukluk bilong yu, Care projek in bin playin role long bringim ol gutpela wok kamap, yu ske wanem, bikpela halivim o nogat. Main positive role | Layered cor Inter-croppin Agro-forestr Small area s Integrated p Covering of How many o household p Number of c lain bilong la na tokaut gut u mipela i sem fopela lukluk na olsem | mposting mg y soil management best management crops different crops and vegetables did your clant different crops/vegetables How would you describe your household's ability risks such as irregular and unpredictable or extre High Moderate Low I don't know Which of the following statements best describes Ne are now better-adapted and more prepare climate risks than four years ago. Nover the past four years, there has been no cl our ability to face climate risks. We are now less prepared for climate risks th four years ago. I don't know In your view, to what extent has the CARE project this improvement? Main positive role | C.10 in 2014? to address climarme rainfall? s your household ed for hange in an we were | ate | ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐ | | |

| | ong hamas days insait long sevenpela days igo pinis yu bin kaikair | | | | | C.15 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | raikai (meksimem:7)? Plis yum as inkludim tu ol liklik amaunt we yu em i wankain olosem wanpela tispun. | u bin And four years ago, on how many days of | a week wo | | | | | | | | | | |
| | r many days over the past seven days have you eaten the following | a | | uiese | food items | : (IIIax. 1) | | | | | | | |
| food ite | ms (maximum: 7)? Please exclude small amounts that equalled or | ne | | | | | | | | | | | |
| teaspoo | on or less. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | m, Rice, kon, tapiok na ol arapela kaikai olsem tuiba r | na rut krop | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Staples: Rice, corn, cassava, other roots and tubers C.14/15.2 Animal protin: pis, narapela abus bilong solwara, poltri, pok(pik), red mit, wel abus, kiau | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Animal protein: Fish, other aquatic animals, po- | Animal protein: Fish, other aquatic animals, poultry, pork, red meat, wild meat, eggs | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | C.14/15.3 Palses Galip, pau, bin ked | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pulses: Pulses, nuts, bean curd C.14/15.4 Kumu: aibika, pamkin tips na ol narap | ela kumu | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Vegetables: green leafy vegetables, bamboo, or | ther vegetables | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | C.14.5 Ol gris kaikai | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Oils and fats C.14.6 Pruts, olsem kalok, muli, kulau | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fruits | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | C.14.7 Drinks, swit biskets | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sugar and sweets | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | C.14.8 Susu Milk and milk products | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | min and min products | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C.16 | Long olgeta, stap bilong yu long sait bilong kamapim | Overall, has your situation in terms of food security | changed o | ver the | FLOW | | | | | | | | |
| | kainkain kaikai, emi i senis long fopela yia igo pinis o | past four years? | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1) | nogat? Yes, mipela nau igat moa kaikai ino moa olsem fopela yia igo | ≯ Yes, we are now better off than four years ago | | | → C.16a | | | | | | | | |
| ., | pinis | Virios, we are now bottor on than loar years ago | | | 7 0.700 | | | | | | | | |
| 2) | Nogat, ino senis | →No, it has not changed | | | →C.17 | | | | | | | | |
| 3) | Yes, mipela nau igo bagarap olgeta, ino moa olsem fopela yia | ¥Yes, we are now worse off than four years ago | | | →C.16a | | | | | | | | |
| 99) | igo pinis. Mi no save | I don't know | | | → C.17 | | | | | | | | |
| , | | | | | 7 0.11 | | | | | | | | |
| C.16 | Long wanem wei ol dispela factas I playim biainim dipela | In what way did any of the following factors play | | | | | | | | | | | |
| а | senis? Makim olsem ino applicable sapos dispel facta ino stap long konteks bilong yu. | a role behind this change? Mark "not applicable" if this factor does not exist in your context. | able | Fect | | ct | | | | | | | |
| | oup long nomenous such grant | NOTE: It is CRUCIAL that enumerators | Not applicable | e ef | | effe | | | | | | | |
| | Note: emi gutpela moa olsem ol enumaratas imas save | understand the difference between 'no effect' | t ap | Positive | 3) No effect | tive | | | | | | | |
| | long deferens namel long nogat-ifekt na ino aplikabel. | and 'not applicable'. | Š | | .ə o | lega | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2) | 3) N | N (4 | | | | | | | |
| A1 | Sampela senis long weda | Any changes in the weather | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A2 | Sampela senis long maket. (rot/price) | Any changes in the market (access/prices) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A3 | Sampela senis long wei bilong wokim gaden | Any changes in cultivation techniques | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A4 | Sampela senis long wei bilong lukautim wara | Changes in water management | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A5 | Ol narapela factas(we I wok klostu wantaim Projek) | Any other factors (related to the project) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A6 | Ol narapela factas (we I no wok klostu wantaim projek) | Any other factors (unrelated to the project) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C.17 | Long sampela yias igo pinis, ol hauslain bilongn yu bin | Over the past year, did your household preserve ar | y food for i | had times? | | | | | | | | | |
| | presevim sampela kaikai redi long taim nogut? | o to the pact your, and your modernoid preserve ar | ., .000 101 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2) | Nogat | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99) | Mi nosave | I don't know | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C.18 | Na fopela yias igo pinis, ol hauslain bilong yu isave | And four years ago, did your household usually pre | serve any t | food for bad | times? | | | | | | | | |
| | presevim kaikai long redim long taim nogut? | | | | - | | | | | | | | |
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2) 99) | Nogat Mi no save | no I don't know | | | | <u> </u> | | | | | | | |
| , | | | | | · | | | | | | | | |
| C.19 | Long tenpela yias igo pinis, ol hauslain bilong yu i | Over the past year, did your household keep any w | ater reserv | es for emer | gencies? | | | | | | | | |
| 1) | presevim sampela wara redim long bungim taim nogut? Yes | Yes | | | Г | | | | | | | | |
| 2) | Nogat | no no | | | | <u></u> | | | | | | | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | | | <u>-</u>] | | | | | | | |
| , | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C.20 | Na fopela yias igo pinis, ol hauslain bilong yu ibin presevim sampela wara redim long bungim taim nogut? | And four years ago, did your household keep any w | ater reserv | es for eme | rgencies? | | | | | | | | |
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | | Г | | | | | | | | |
| 2) | Nogat | no | | | |] | | | | | | | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

PART D | DISASTER RISK REDUCTION.....

| D.1 | Insait long fivpela yia igo pinis, haushold (fameli) bilong u i kisim bagarap? | In the past five years, has your household been affected by a l | FLOW | |
|-----|---|---|------|------|
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | →D.2 |
| 2) | No | No | | →D.6 |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | →D.3 |

| | | I | | | |
|---|--|--|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| <u>D.2</u> | Wanem kain bagarap haushold/fameli bilong u bin kisim? | What types of hazard has your household been affected by? | | FLOW | |
| 1) | Longpela sun/draut | Drought | | - | |
| 2) | Flad | Flood | | - | |
| 3) | Strongpela win na rain | Storm | | →D.3 | |
| 4) | Sik bilong ol animol | Animal disease | | | |
| 5) | Binatang i bagarapim kaikai | Pest | | | |
| 6) | Arapela samting | Other | | | |
| D.3 | Insait long favpela yia igo pinis, i bin gat wanpela meri/man/pikinini in long haus/femeli i kisim bagarap o sik long bikos long dispela bagarap? | In the past five years, has anybody in your household been hat fallen sick as a result of a hazard? | rmed or | FLOW | |
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | → D.3a | |
| 2) | No | No | | →D.4 | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | → D.4 | |
| <u>D.3a</u> | Haushold/femeli bilong u bin kisim bagarap olsam wanem? | How have household members been harmed by a hazard? | | FLOW | |
| 1) | Ino bikpela bagarap long skin (mi no go long hausik long kisim marasin) | Minor injuries (did not seek medical attention) | | | |
| 2) | Bikpela bagarap long skin (mi go long hausik long kisim marasin) | Major injuries (required medical attention) | | →D.4 | |
| 3) | Sik i kam bikos long disasta/bagarap | Diseases linked to disaster | | 75.1 | |
| 4) | Dai | Death | | 1 | |
| 5) | Arapela samtin | Other | | + | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | + | |
| | | | | | |
| D.4 | Insait long favpela igo pinis, i bin taim we haushold/femeli i hat long kisim moni bikos long bagarap? | In the past five years, has your household been affected <u>econo</u> by a hazard? | | FLOW | |
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | → D.4a | |
| 2) | No | No | | → D.5 | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | →D.5 | |
| D.4a | Hauhold/femeli i hat long kisim moni olsam wamen? | How has your household been affected economically? | | FLOW | |
| | Propati i demag/bagarap | · — · | | | |
| 1) | 1 0 0 1 | Property damage | | →D.5 | |
| 2) 99) | Rot long kisim i bagarap | Disruption or loss of income I don't know | | 75.0 | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | | |
| D.5 | Haushold/femel bilong u i redi long taim bilong? | How prepared is your household to handle a disaster? | | FLOW | |
| 1) | Redi stret | [++]Very prepared | | | |
| 2) | Ino redi tru | [+]Somewhat prepared | | → D.6 | |
| 3) | ino redi | [-]Somewhat unprepared | | 1 | |
| 4) | Ino redi stret | []Very unprepared | | 1 | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | 1 | |
| D.6 | Komperim wantaim fopela yia igo pinis, haushold/femeli bilong u long nau i redi long handelim disasta o ino tumas? | Compared to four years ago, is your household today more or able to handle a disaster? | rless | FLOW | |
| 1) | Inap tru | ∌ More able | | →D.7 | |
| 2) | No gat senis | →No change | | →D.8 | |
| 3) | Ino tumas | NLess able | | →D.8 | |
| 99) | I mi no save | I don't know | | | |
| D.7 | Long lukluk na tingting bilong u, projek CARE i wokim i | | | ->D 8 | |
| | nlaim rol long improvim? | In your view, to what extent has the CARE project played a role this improvement? | | →D.8 | |
| 1) | plaim rol long improvim? Main positive rol | this improvement? | e behind | - | |
| 1) | Main positive rol | this improvement? Main positive role | e behind | - | |
| 2) | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others | e behind | FLOW | |
| | Main positive rol | this improvement? Main positive role | e behind | FLOW | |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your households. | e behind | FLOW | |
| 2) 3) 99) | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout We have not done anything to prepare for a disaster or emergency and we do not plan to | e behind | FLOW → D.8 | |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout We have not done anything to prepare for a disaster or | e behind | FLOW → D.8 | |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi fasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout We have not done anything to prepare for a disaster or emergency and we do not plan to We have not done anything to prepare for a disaster or | e behind | FLOW → D.8 | |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi tasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statements have been described by the following sta | e behind | FLOW → D.8 | |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi tasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statem | e behind | FLOW → D.8 | 99) I don't know |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) 3) 4) | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi tasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi Mipela pripe long disasta o emegensi Ol peles save i kisim toksave/wonin pas bifo bikpela win | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statem | e behind | FLOW → D.8 FLOW → D.9 | don't |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) 3) 4) | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi fasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi Mipela pripe long disasta o emegensi | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statement | e behind | FLOW → D.8 FLOW → D.9 2) No | don't know |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) 3) 4) D.9 Block D.9.1 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi tasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi Mipela pripe long disasta o emegensi Ol peles save i kisim toksave/wonin pas bifo bikpela win na rain bai kam Peles bilong u gat disasta rispons o emegensi plan? Peles bilong u gat wanpela organis grup we save go pas | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statement | e behind | FLOW → D.8 FLOW → D.9 2) No | don't know |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) 3) 4) D.9 Block D.9.1 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi fasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi Mipela pripe long disasta o emegensi Ol peles save i kisim toksave/wonin pas bifo bikpela win na rain bai kam Peles bilong u gat disasta rispons o emegensi plan? | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statement | e behind | FLOW → D.8 FLOW → D.9 2) No | don't know |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) 3) 4) D.9 Block D.9.1 D.9.2 D.9.3 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi tasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi Mipela pripe long disasta o emegensi Ol peles save i kisim toksave/wonin pas bifo bikpela win na rain bai kam Peles bilong u gat disasta rispons o emegensi plan? Peles bilong u gat wanpela organis grup we save go pas long taim bilong disasta o emegensi Ol peles meri/man ol kisim trainin long helivim ol arapela | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following statements or emergency but we plan to in the coming months We just recently began preparing for a disaster or emergency We are prepared for a disaster or emergency Are villagers usually warned ahead of a storm? Does your village have a disaster response or emergency plan? Does your village have an organized group that decides what to do in disasters or emergencies? Have villagers been trained to assist others in the event of a | e behind | FLOW → D.8 FLOW → D.9 2) No | don't know |
| 2) 3) 99) D.8 1) 2) 3) 4) D.9 Block D.9.1 D.9.2 D.9.3 D.9.4 | Main positive rol Positiv rol long ol narapela lain Nogat rol mi no save Wanem ol satment andanit i diskrabim gut haushold/femeli bilong u? Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi na mipela save no plan tu Mipela no wokim wanpela samtin long redi long taim bilong disasta/bagarap o emegensi fasol mi bai wokim plan long mun i bai kam bihain Mipela nau tasol wok long wokim plan bilong disasta o emegensi Mipela pripe long disasta o emegensi Ol peles save i kisim toksave/wonin pas bifo bikpela win na rain bai kam Peles bilong u gat disasta rispons o emegensi plan? Peles bilong u gat wanpela organis grup we save go pas long taim bilong disasta o emegensi Ol peles meri/man ol kisim trainin long helivim ol arapela taim long disasta? | this improvement? Main positive role Positive role amongst others No role I don't know Which of the following statements best describes your househout the following months to the following the following months We just recently began preparing for a disaster or emergency the following months will ager to a disaster or emergency We are prepared for a disaster or emergency Are villagers usually warned ahead of a storm? Does your village have a disaster response or emergency plan? Does your village have an organized group that decides what to do in disasters or emergencies? Have villagers been trained to assist others in the event of a disaster? | e behind | FLOW → D.8 FLOW → D.9 2) No | don't know |

| D.10 | Ovarol, komunit bilong u i redi inap long taim bilong disasta? | Overall, how prepared is your community to handle a disaste | FLOW | | | | |
|------------------|--|--|--|---------|--|--|--|
| 1) | Redi tru | [++] Very prepared | | | | | |
| 2) | Redi liklik | [+] Somewhat prepared | | → D.11 | | | |
| 3) | Ino redi tumas | [-] Somewhat unprepared | | 1 | | | |
| 4) | Ino redi olgeta | [] Very unprepared | | 1 | | | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | | | | |
| D.11 | Komperim wantaim fopela yia igo pinis, haushold/femeli bilong u long nau i redi long handelim disasta o ino tumas? | Compared to four years ago, is your community today more able to handle a disaster? | Compared to four years ago, is your community today more or less able to handle a disaster? | | | | |
| 1) | Inap tru | ≯ More able | | → D.12 | | | |
| 2) | No gat senis | →No change | | →E.0 | | | |
| 3) | Ino tumas | ≱ Less able | | → E.0 | | | |
| 99) | I mi no save | I don't know | | → E.0 | | | |
| D.12 | Long lukluk na tingting bilong u, projek CARE i wokim i plaim rol long improviment? | In your view, to what extent has the CARE project played a roll this improvement? | le behind | FLOW | | | |
| 1) | Main positive rol | Main positive role | | | | | |
| 2) | Positiv rol long ol narapela lain | Positive role amongst others | | → E.0 | | | |
| 3) | nogat rol | No role | | 1 | | | |
| 99) | mi no save | I don't know | | | | | |
| D.13 | Did your household receive a cooking stove from CARE? | Did your household receive a cooking stove from CARE? | | FLOW | | | |
| 1) | Yes | Yes | | → D.13a | | | |
| 2) | No | No | | → E.0 | | | |
| <u>D.13</u> a | | Have you experienced any benefits from this new stove? Plea all applicable. | FLOW | | | | |
| 1) | Less wood needed | Less wood needed | | | | | |
| 2) | Less time need to collect wood | Less time need to collect wood | | → E.0 | | | |
| 3) | Less time needed to cook | Less time needed to cook | | 1 | | | |
| 4) | Less smoke | Less smoke | | 1 | | | |
| 5) | Narapela: | Other: | П | 1 | | | |

PART E GENDER.....

| E.0 | U maret, singol, wido o divos? | What is your civil status? | FLOW |
|-----|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|
| | Maret | Married | → E.1 |
| | Singo, wido o divos | Single, widowed or divorced | → E.4 |

| E.1 Block | Husat istap long haus bilong yu | Who in your household | 1) OI man tasoil | 2) Planti em ol man | 3) Man na meri wankain | 4) Planti em ol meri | 5) Ol meri tasol | 99) Mi no save |
|--------------|---|---|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| E.1.1 | disaid long wai long usim moni bilong femeli? | decides what to do with family income? | | | | | | |
| E.1.2 | atendim mitin o ektaviti insait long peles? | attends meetings or activities in the village? | | | | | | |
| E.1.3 | disaid wanem samtin long planim, long taim na wanem hap (kaikai)? | decides what to plant, when and where (food crops)? | | | | | | |
| E.1.4 | disaid wanem samtin long planim, long taim na wanem hap (kes krop)? | decides what to plant, when and where (cash crops)? | | | | | | |
| E.1.5 | disaid long investment long agrikalsa? | decides on agricultural investments? | | | | | | |
| E.1.6 | preperim kaikai? | prepares food? | | | | | | |
| E.1.7 | lukautim ol pikinini? | cares for children? | | | | | | |

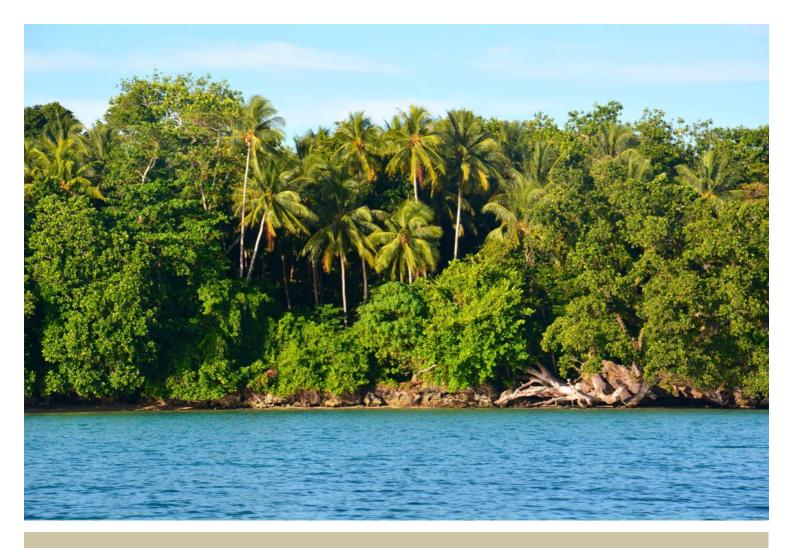
| E.2 | Wamen ol statement aplie stret long haushold/femeli bilong u? | Which of the following statements best applies to your household? | FLOW | |
|-----|---|---|------|-------|
| 1) | Insait long tripela yia, ol men igat bikpela influens long disisen | Over the past three years, men have gained more influence in | | → E.3 |
| | insait long haus/femeli. | household decisions. | | |
| 2) | Insait long tripela yia, ino gat senis i kamap long wai men na | Over the past three years, there has been no change in the way | | → E.4 |
| | meri i wokim disisen bilong haus/femeli. | men and women make household decisions | | |
| 3) | Insait long tripela yia, ol meri igat bikpela influens long disisen | Over the past three years, women have gained more influence | | → E.3 |
| | insait long haus/femeli. | in household decisions. | | |
| 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | → E.4 |

| | E.3 | Wanem em bikpela rison bilong dispela senis? (NOKEN | What is the main reason for this change? (DO NOT READ OPTION | FLOW | |
|---|-----|---|--|------|-------|
| | | RIDIM OPSEN) | | | |
| | 1) | Fekta i rilate long projek bilong CARE | Factors related to the CARE project | | |
| Г | 2) | Narapela ol samtine | Other factors | | → E.4 |
| | 99) | Mi no save | I don't know | | |

| E.4 Block | Husait i komuniti bilong u | Who in your communi | ty | 1) Ol man tasoil | 2) Planti em ol | 3) Man na meri | 4) Planti em ol | 5) Ol me tasol | 99) ri Mi no save |
|----------------|--|--|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | man | wankain | meri | | |
| E.4.1 E.4.2 | take pat long ol mitin bilong peles?toktok long taim bilong mitin bilong | takes part in village n | | | | | | | |
| E.4.2 | peles? | speaks during village | meetings? | | | | Ш | | |
| E.4.3 | influensim disisen bilong wok bilong peles? | influences decisions | about village affairs? | | | | | | |
| E.4.4 | mekim disisen bilong wok bilong peles? | makes decisions abo | out village affairs? | | | | | | |
| E.4.5 | ripresentim peles insait long govavmen? | represents the village | e vis-à-vis the government? | | | | | | |
| E.4.6 | kontrolim funds bilong peles? | controls village funds | ? | | | | | | |
| E.4.7 | kondaktim volenta wok? | conducts volunteer w | | | | | | | |
| E.4.8 | involv long organisasen insait long peles? | is involved in village- | based organisations? | | | | | | |
| E.5 | Wamen ol statement aplie stret long komuniti bilong u? Which of the following statements best applies to your commun | | | nity? | | FLOW | | | |
| 1) | Insait long tripela yia, ol men igat bikpel insait long haus/femeli. | a influens long disisen | Over the past three years, r community decisions. | men have g | gained moi | re influence | in | | → E.6 |
| 2) | Insait long tripela yia, ino gat senis i kar | nap long wai men na | Over the past three years, t | | | nge in the w | ay | | →F.1 |
| 3) | meri i wokim disisen bilong haus Insait long tripela yia, ol meri igat bikpel | a influens long disisen | men and women make com Over the past three years, v | | | nore influen | ce | | → E.6 |
| | insait long haus/femeli. | a mileone long dicioon | in community decisions. | | o gamoa . | | | | 7 2.0 |
| 99) | Mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | | → F.1 |
| E.6 | Wanem em bikpela rison bilong disp RIDIM OPSEN) | ela senis? (NOKEN | What is the main reason for | this chang | e? (DO NO | T READ OP | TIONS) | | FLOW |
| 1) | Fekta i rilate long projek bilong CARE | | Factors related to the CARE | Eproject | | | | | |
| 2) | Narapela ol samtine | | Other factors | | | | | | → F.1 |
| 99) | mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | | |
| PART | F COMMUNITY CAPAC | TY | | | | | | | |
| F.1 | Sapos peles bilong u bai wokim/impl ektiviti we bai benifitim ovarol welfe peles – tasol em ino nap benifitim ha | Suppose your village were to implement an activity that would benefit the overall welfare and conditions of the village - but that would not bring direct benefits to your household. How likely is it that you would support this activity? | | | | | | | |
| 1) | u. Bai u sapotim dispela projek tu o? Sapotim stret | | Very likely | | | | | | |
| 2) | sapotim liklik | | Likely | | | | | | |
| 3) | Sapotim o nogat | Unlikely | | | | | | | |
| 4) | No nap sapotim | Very unlikely | | | | | | | |
| 99) | Mi no save I don't know | | | | | | | | |
| F.2 | Long wanmen levol ol pipol long disp kontribut igo long long wokim peles stap | To what extent do people in better place to live? | this village | contribute | towards mak | king the vi | illage a | | |
| 1) | Bikpela kontributsen stret | | To a great amount | | | | | | |
| 2) | Kontribusen inap long skel | | To a considerable amount | | | | | | |
| 3) | Liklik tasol | | To a small amount Not at all | | | | | | |
| 99) | Nogat tru Mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | | |
| F.3 | Ol menmeri long peles save bung am askim gavamen o politisen lida long | | How often do villagers get to political leaders with reques | , | , | est governme | ent officials | s or | |
| 4) | (projek)? | | | | | | | | |
| 2) | Wanpela taim long wanwan mun o plan planti taim long wanpela yia | u tdlffi | Once a month or more ofter Several times a year | I | | | | | |
| 3) | Wanpela taim long wanpela yia | | About once every year | | | | | | |
| 4) | nogat tru | | Less than once a year or never | | | | | | |
| 99) | Mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | | |
| F.4 | Long lukluk na tingting bilong yu ol r wok hat long kisim govaman long wo peles? | | Overall, how effective do you terms of getting the government | | | | has been | in in | |
| 1) | Hih | | High | | | | | | |
| 2) | Namel | | Moderate | | | | | | |
| 3) 99) | Lou Mi no save | | Low I don't know | | | | | | |
| F.5 | Wanem ol statmen long andanit i bes bilong u? | t apllie long kimuniti | Which of the following state | ments best | applies to | your commu | nity? | | FLOW |
| 1) | Ol menmeri long peles i wok wantaim m pinis | noa den tripela yia igo | Villagers here are now wo ago. | rking toget | her more ti | han three yea | ars | | → F.6 |
| 2) | Ol menmeri long peles i wok wantaim le pinis | es den tripela yia igo | ¥Villagers here are now wo ago | | | | | | →F.6 |
| 3) | Insait long tripela yia igo pinis, wok bun long peles ino senes | g wantaim ol menmeri | →Over the past three years together has not changed | s, the exten | t to which v | illagers work | | | → G.1 |
| 99) | Mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | | → G.1 |
| F.6 | Wanem em bikpela rison bilong disp RIDIM OPSEN) | ela senis? (NOKEN | What is the main reason for | this chang | e? (DO NO | T READ OP | TIONS) | | FLOW |
| 1) | Fekta i rilate long projek bilong CARE | | Factors related to the CARE | project | | | | | 101 |
| 2) | Narapela ol samtin | | Other factors | | | | _ | | → G.1 |
| 99) | Mi no save | | I don't know | | | | | | |

PART G| PROJECT REVIEW... Long lukluk na tingting bilong u, hausait benefit long In your view, who benefitted from the project? FI OW projek? Olgeta haushold/femeli insait long peles All households in the village 1) Planti haushold/femeli liklik insait long peles 2) Most households in the village Ino planti tumas haushold/femeli insait long peles A few households in the village → G.1a 3) → G.2 П 4) Nogat wanpela manmeri insait long peles Nobody in the village 99) Mi no save I don't know → G.2 Do you know the criteria on which beneficiaries were selected? FLOW Yu save kraiteria/rot long hau ol lain i benefit i ol makim G.1a ol? Yes Yes → G.1b 1) 2) No G.1b Long lukluk na tingting bilong yu dispela ol kraiteria i fae? Do you think that these criteria were fair? FLOW Yes Yes 1) → G.2 2) Nο Nο П 99) Mi no save I don't know Over past three years, have you learned anything new from the CARE project? FLOW Tripela yia igo pinis, yu lainim niu pela samtin long projek bilong CARE? Yes 1) Yes →G.3 No Mi no save 99) I don't know FLOW G.3 Long wanem levol yu have aplim wanem samtin yu lainim To what extent do you currently apply what you have learned? long nau? Mi save aplim logeta samtin u lainim → G.5 1) I apply everything I have learned Mi save aplim planti liklik ol samtin mi lainim I apply most of what I have learned Mi no save aplim wanmen ol samtin mi lainim, tasol mi plan I do not yet apply what I have learned, but plan to do so in the →G.4 3) long wokim long behain taim. future 4) Mi save aplim ol samtin mi lainim I do not apply anything I have learned →G.4 99) Mi no save Wanem as tru na yu no save aplim sampela ol samtin yu lainim? (NOKEN RIDIM OPSEN) What are the reasons why you did not apply some of the things you have learned? (DO NOT READ OPTIONS) 1) Mi nogat risos long wokim/implimentim ol senis I do **not have the resources** to implement the changes 2) Mi no pilim konfident long aplim njupela ol teknik I do not feel confident in applying new techniques 3) Mi les long putim livlihud long risk I do not want to put my livelihood at risk 4) Mi no save husait long kontetim sapos mi gat problem I do not know who to contact if I have problems with the new technique wantaim niupela teknik 5) Mi no lukim wanpela gutpela samtin insait long niupela teknik I see no advantage in the new technique(s) 6) Narapela: Other FLOW Long tingting bilong u dispela niupela teknik/stretegi yu Do you think that the new techniques/strategies that you have learned are lainim bai yu aplim long bihain taim worth applying into the future? 1) Yes, olgeta bilong ol Yes, all of them \rightarrow G.5b 2) Yes, sampela bilong ol Yes, some of them →G.5a 3) Nο No →G 5a Mi no save I don't know OPTSENOL: Inap yu givim me wanpela eksampol bilong teknik/stretegi bai u no nap aplim? Wai an bai yu nonap OPTIONAL: Can you give me an example of a strategy not worth applying? Why is it not G 5a worth to be applied? 1) Write here Raitim long hia: OPTSENOL: Inap yu givim me wanpela eksampol bilong OPTIONAL: Can you give me an example of a strategy worth applying? Why is it worth to be teknik/stretegi bai u aplim? Wai an bai yu aplim? applied? 1) Raitim long hia: Write here Tingting long teknik/stretegi we i impotent stret long yu, Thinking of the most technique/strategy that is most important to you, do you think you will be yu ting yu bai inap long aplim long bihain taim? able to apply it into the future? Yes, mi yet bai wokim Yes, on my own Yes, wantaim sapot bilong ol arapela lain Yes, with support from others 3) No No 99) Mi no save I don't know П **G.7** lgat sampela samtin long projek yu laik serim - olsam, Is there any feedback on the project that you would like to share – for instance, what went wanem ol samtin i kamap gut stret, or sampela ol projek yumi ken wokim gutpela liklik? particularly well, or ways how similar projects could be carried out better? Raitim long hia Write here

Thank you for your participation in this survey.



The project 'Community-based Adaptation to Climate Change in Nissan District (CBA CC) was launched in mid-2012 to increase the islanders' adaptive capacity and resilience to existing hazards and the impacts of climate change. Three years on, this evaluation shows that the project indeed raised capacity and resilience - it notes a strong positive impact on food security, organizational capacity, as well as towards more equitable gender relations in particular. The project's implementation approach through core groups, who were trained and passed on their knowledge across all villages is seen as being very effective. The merit of these groups is recognized by the local government, who plans to integrate them into formal governance structures.

The evaluation also shows that the process of adaptation to both climate change and challenges in natural resource management is long; while the project provided solid groundwork, further efforts are required to sustain the lives and livelihoods of the people on Nissan and Pinepal islands into the future. This concerns both structural measures (additional rainwater tanks) as well as organizational strengthening. Capacity-building of the Nissan District Administration (NDA) is seen as particularly crucial to further raise the islanders' adaptive capacity.

